

4747  
v. 81  
#3

# PHYTOLOGIA

*An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication*

Vol. 81

September 1996

No. 3

## CONTENTS

ATHAR, M., Nodulation status of some legume species from Cache Valley and northern Utah.....	145
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 21-25.....	151
Phytologia Memoirs 11 available.....	272

LIBRARY

JUL - 1 1997

NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN

Published by Michael J. Warnock  
185 Westridge Drive Huntsville, Texas 77340 U.S.A.  
PHYTOLOGIA is printed on acid free paper.

---

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.

## **NODULATION STATUS OF SOME LEGUME SPECIES FROM CACHE VALLEY AND NORTHERN UTAH**

Mohammad Athar

Department of Rangeland Resources, Utah State University, Logan, Utah 84322  
U.S.A.

Present Address: Department of Environmental Horticulture, University of California,  
Davis, California 95616 U.S.A.

### **ABSTRACT**

Nodulation was studied in 60 species within 31 genera distributed in sixteen tribes of sub-families Mimosoideae and Papilionoideae from the Cache Valley and northern Utah. All the species examined were nodulated to various extent under natural habitat or when grown in uninoculated garden soil. Nodulation in seven species within five genera is reported for the first time as checked against existing reports of nodulation.

**KEY WORDS:** Nodulation, Leguminosae, Mimosoideae, Papilionoideae, taxonomy, Utah

### **INTRODUCTION**

The Utah flora is abundantly represented among legumes. The legume family, with 48 genera and 248 species, is one of the largest families found in Utah (Welsh, *et al.* 1993). In number of species, the family ranks second after Asteraceae and third after Poaceae (Welsh, *et al.* 1993). Weedy species represent only a small proportion of adventive species, the majority of adventives consists of cultivated crops and ornamental plants. More than half of 48 legume genera in Utah, accounting for about 52 species, are known from introduced plants (Welsh, *et al.* 1993). The family is economically important as a source of quality timber, protein-rich seeds, and nutritious fodder. The most economically derived crop is alfalfa and thousands of acres are planted to this forage crop in the fields, ranches, and rangelands of Utah. Little is known about nodulating legumes or their rhizobia from Utah. The present study was conducted to determine the nodulating ability of some of the legume species of Utah.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

Legume species growing under natural growth conditions were surveyed for their nodulating ability from the Cache Valley and adjacent six counties of northern Utah. Climatic conditions in these counties vary from the hot, dry desert of western Box Elder County to the humid alpine ecosystem of Summit and Daggett counties (Shaw 1989). Phyotographic considerations in Utah involve the concepts of floras previous to the recent past, migrational pathways, and development of species in place (Welsh, *et al.* 1993).

Periodic field trips were made during late spring and summer to various counties of northern Utah. Observations of nodules were made as described previously (Athar 1996a). Wild legumes were examined under natural habitats while legumes of agricultural importance were observed from the cultivated fields. Legumes examined included herbs, shrubs, trees, and vines. Some of the grain and tree legumes were grown in pots containing garden soil. Nodules were distinguished from other kinds of root-malformations such as those caused by nematodes, insects or other root-inhabiting parasitic microorganisms.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Table 1 gives results of 60 species within 31 genera distributed in sixteen tribes of sub-families Mimosoideae and Papilionoideae. Species are arranged alphabetically within genera. The nomenclature and tribal classification are those following Polhill & Raven (1981). Authors' citations are quoted following instructions of Brummit & Powell (1992) as endorsed by the International Working Group on Taxonomy Database for Plant Science (TDWG). The species reported here represent only one fourth of the species listed as occurring in Utah. All the species examined were nodulated to various extents. Nodulation in seven species within five genera is reported for the first time as checked against existing reports of nodulation (Aguilar, *et al.* 1994; Allen & Allen 1981; Athar 1996a, 1996b, 1997; Athar & Mahmood 1990; Faria, *et al.* 1994; Moreira, *et al.* 1992; Mahmood & Iqbal 1994; Subramaniam & Babu 1994). The nodules observed in other species confirmed earlier reports (Allen & Allen 1981; Athar 1996a; Mahmood & Iqbal 1994).

It was not possible to carry out either structural studies, test for acetylene reduction activity or to isolate rhizobia from the nodulated legumes. Since the legume species examined from northern Utah were all nodulated to various extents, they may help in improving the soil fertility of rangelands of the Intermountain Region. Improved nitrogen availability in rangeland soils through legume-*Rhizobium* symbiosis would substantially improve their forage production capacity and at the same time improve stability of these sometimes fragile ecosystems. It would be imperative that further research be conducted to select legume-*Rhizobium* combinations and their role in increasing the productivity of agriculture and rangelands of Utah.

Table 1. List of legume species examined for nodulation.

Species	Legume		Nodulating status <sup>3</sup>
	Type <sup>1</sup>	Habit <sup>2</sup>	
MIMOSOIDEAE			
Acacieae			
<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Willd. ex Del.	CG	T	A
Mimoseae			
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit.	CG	T	A
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Prosopis glandulosa</i> Torr.	WF	T	A
<i>P. juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.	WG	T	A
PAPILIONOIDEAE			
Aeschynomeneae			
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.	CG	H	A
Cicereae			
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	CG	H	A
Dalbergieae			
<i>Dalbergia sisso</i> Roxb.	CG	T	A
Galegeae			
<i>Astragalus argophyllus</i> Nutt. ex T. & G.	WF	H	B
<i>A. beckwithii</i> T. & G.	WF	H	B
<i>A. cicer</i> L.	WF	H	A
Genisteae			
<i>Lupinus argenteus</i> Pursh	WF	H	B
<i>L. leucophyllus</i> Dougl.	WF	H	B
Hedysareae			
<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> Nutt.	WF	H	A
<i>H. occidentale</i> Greene	WF	H	B
Indigofereae			
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taub.	CG	HS	A
Loteae			
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.	WF	H	A
Millettieae			
<i>Wisteria chinensis</i> DC.	CF	V	A

Table 1. (continued).

Species	Legume		Nodulating status <sup>3</sup>
	Type <sup>1</sup>	Habit <sup>2</sup>	
Phaseoleae			
<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	CG	ST	A
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	CG	H	A
<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	CG	H	A
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i> Urb.	CG	H	A
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>P. lunatus</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>P. vulgaris</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Marechal.	CG	H	A
<i>V. mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	CG	H	A
<i>V. radiata</i> (L.) Wilczek.	CG	H	A
<i>V. unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	CG	H	A
Thermopsideae			
<i>Thermopsis montana</i> Nutt.	WF	H	A
<i>T. rhombifolia</i> (Nutt.) Richards	WG	H	B
Robinieae			
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L.	CG	T	A
<i>Sesbania punicea</i> Benth.	CG	ST	A
<i>S. sesban</i> L.	CG	ST	A
Trifolieae			
<i>Medicago falcata</i> L.	WG	H	A
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	WF	H	A
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L.	WF	H	A
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	CF	H	A
<i>Melilotus alba</i> Medik.	WF	H	A
<i>Melilotus indica</i> (L.) All.	WF	H	A
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Lam.	WF	H	A
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L.	WF	H	A
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium variegatum</i> Nutt.	WF	H	A
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	CF	H	A

Table 1. (continued).

Species	Legume		Nodulating status <sup>3</sup>
	Type <sup>1</sup>	Habit <sup>2</sup>	
Vicieae			
<i>Lathyrus brachycalyx</i> Rydb.	WF	V	B
<i>L. latifolius</i> L.	CF	V	A
<i>L. odoratus</i> L.	CF	V	A
<i>L. sativus</i> L.	CG	V	A
<i>L. sylvestris</i> L.	WF	V	A
<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	CG	H	A
<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	CF	V	A
<i>Vicia americana</i> Muhl.	WF	H	A
<i>V. faba</i> L.	CF	H	A
<i>V. sativa</i> L.	WF	V	A
<i>V. villosa</i> Roth.	WF	V	A

<sup>1</sup>Plant type: C = Cultivated; W = Wild; F = Studied in the field under natural habitat; G = Studied in pots containing garden soil.

<sup>2</sup>Plant habit: H = Herb; S = Shrub; T = Tree; V = Vine or climber.

<sup>3</sup>Nodulating status: A = Nodulation previously observed; B = New report.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Thanks are due to Dr. Melvin Rumbaugh for help in the identification of some plants. Special gratitude is expressed to Dr. Mary Barkworth and staff at the Intermountain Herbarium for facilitating access to the herbarium, to Dr. Ellen Dean, Dr. Grady Webster, and the staff at the J.M. Tucker Herbarium for nomenclature of the plants. Appreciations are extended to Dr. S.M. de Faria and Dr. A. Mahmood for their cooperation in checking nodulated legumes against their records.

## LITERATURE CITED

- Aguilar, N.O., F.C. Pitargue, & M.O. Cajano. 1994. Nodulation of legumes in the Philippines. In: Sprent, J.I. & McKey, D., (eds.), *Advances in Legume Systematics 5: The Nitrogen Factor*, pp. 25-31. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- Allen, O.N. & E.K. Allen. 1981. *The Leguminosae. A source book of characteristics, uses and nodulation*. The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin.

- Athar, M. 1996a. Observations on nodulation status of some Papilionoid species of potential agricultural and forestry value from Sacramento Valley, California. *Taiwania* 41:301-308.
- Athar, M. 1996b. New nodulating legume species from natural ecosystems of Pakistan. *Phytologia* 80:385-389.
- Athar, M. 1997. A qualitative study of the nodulating ability of legumes of Pakistan. List 5. *Acta Bot. Gallica*. Accepted for Publication.
- Athar, M. & A. Mahmood. 1990. A qualitative study of the nodulating ability of legumes of Pakistan. List 4. *Trop. Agric. (Trinidad)*. 67:53-56.
- Brummit, R.K. & C.E. Powell (eds.). 1992. *Authors of Plant Names*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- de Faria, S.M., H.C.D. Lima, A.M. Carvalho, V.F. Concalves, & J.I. Sprent. 1994. Occurrence of nodulation in legume species from Bahia, Minas Gerais and Espirito Santo states of Brazil. In: J.I. Sprent & D. McKey (eds.), *Advances in Legume Systematics 5: The Nitrogen Factor*, pp. 17-23. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- Mahmood, A. & P. Iqbal. 1994. Nodulating status of legumes of Sindh. *Pak. J. Bot.* 26:7-19.
- Moreira, F.M.S. de, M.F. da Silva, & S.M. de Faria. 1992. Occurrence of nodulation in legume species in the Amazon region of Brazil. *New Phytol.* 121:563-570.
- Polhill, R.M. & P.H. Raven (eds.). 1981. *Advances in Legume Systematics, Part 1 and 2*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- Shaw, R.J. 1989. *Vascular Plants of Northern Utah: An Identification Manual*. Utah State University Press, Logan, Utah.
- Subramaniam, B. & C.R. Babu. 1994. New nodulating legumes of potential agricultural and forestry value from sub-tropical Himalayan ecosystem. *Biol. Agric. Hort.* 10:297-302.
- Welsh, S.L., A.D. Atwood, S. Goodrich, & L.C. Higgins. 1993. *A Utah Flora*. Print Services, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.



# INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 21-25

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,  
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

## ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 21 through 25. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 21 through 25 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 21 through 25 of *Phytologia*.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>Abies</i> 22:36,435; 23:158,226,228,297; 24:3,126,<br>242 | <i>splendida</i> 25:37  |
| <i>concolor</i> 23:297                                       | <i>velutina</i> 25:41   |
| <i>fraseri</i> 22:435  | <i>verruculosa</i> 25:45,46   |
| <i>mariesii</i> 24:3   | <i>Acacia</i> 21:370; 22:31,455; 23:187,190,210,221,<br>302; 24:255,256 |
| <i>Abronia</i> 21:280  | <i>farnesiana</i> 22:455; 24:256  |
| <i>Abuta</i> 25:32,34,37-42,45,46,48                         | <i>Acalypha</i> 22:90,91  |
| <i>aristeguietae</i> 25:37,38,40                             | <i>phleoides</i> 22:90  |
| <i>brevifolia</i> 25:32,41,48                                | <i>uleana</i> 22:90,91  |
| <i>candollei</i> 25:37                                       | <i>Acanthaceae</i> 25:113,433,465                                       |
| <i>fluminum</i> 25:32,38-40                                  | <b><i>Acanthodesmos</i></b> 21:405-407                                  |
| <i>grandifolia</i> 25:42,48                                  | <i>distichus</i> 21:405,406   |
| <i>grisebachii</i> 25:37                                     | <i>Acantholippia</i> 22:294-297; 23:433                                 |
| <i>limaciiifolia</i> 25:34                                   | <i>deserticola</i> 22:295; 23:433                                       |
| <i>negroensis</i> 25:37,48                                   | <i>hastulata</i> 22:295   |
| <i>obovata</i> 25:41,42                                      | <i>riojana</i> 22:296   |
| <i>pahni</i> 25:38,39  | <i>salsoloides</i> 22:295   |
| <i>panamensis</i> 25:41                                      | <i>seriphioides</i> 22:296; 23:433                                      |
| <i>panurensis</i> 25:41,48                                   | <i>trifida</i> 22:297   |
| <i>racemosa</i> 25:40,42                                     | <b><i>Acanthostyles</i></b> 22:109,111-113                              |
| <i>sandwithiana</i> 25:42                                    | <i>buniifolius</i> 22:111   |
| <i>selloana</i> 25:41  | <i>sauechicoensis</i> 22:112  |
| <i>solimoesensis</i> 25:40,41                                | <i>Aceraceae</i> 23:255   |
|  | <i>Acetabularia</i> 21:131  |

- Achillea* 23:3,81-83,87,138; 24:223  
*borealis* 23:82  
*lanulosa* 23:82  
*megacephala* 23:82  
*millefolium* 23:81-83; 24:223  
    var. *alpicola* 23:82  
    var. *borealis* 23:82,83  
    var. *californica* 23:83  
    var. *lanulosa* 23:82  
    var. *megacephala* 23:82  
    var. *Millefolium* 23:83  
    var. *nigrescens* 23:82,83  
    var. *occidentalis* 23:82,83  
    forma *purpurea* 23:82  
    forma *rosea* 23:82  
    forma *roseiflora* 23:82  
    forma *roseoides* 23:82  
*multiflora* 23:82  
*Ptarmica* 23:81  
    forma *multiplex* 23:81  
*sibirica* 23:81,82  
*Acidodontium* 21:9  
    *megalocarpum* 21:9  
*Acratopappus* 24:108,112,395,401-403  
    *confertus* 24:402  
    *irwinii* 24:402,403  
    *longifolia* 24:403  
    *longifolius* 24:403  
*Acrobolaceae* 21:18  
*Acrocryphaea* 25:109  
    *filiformis* 25:109  
*Acrohypnella* 21:248  
*Acrolasia* 21:280,287  
    *desertorum* 21:280  
    *tridentata* 21:287  
*Actinella* 23:80,138  
    *Richardsonii* 23:80  
*Actinidia* 23:467  
    *polygama* 23:467  
*Actinodontium* 21:249  
*Actinomeris* 24:248  
    *alternifolia* 24:248  
*Adelobotrys* 24:195-197  
    *acreana* 24:195,196  
    *boissierana* 24:197  
    *fuscescens* 24:197  
    *klugii* 24:196  
    *macrophylla* 24:195,196  
    *marginata* 24:196,197  
    *rotundifolia* 24:196  
    *spruceana* 24:197  
    *subsessilis* 24:196  
*Adelothecium* 21:14,249,250  
    *bogotensis* 21:14  
*Adenia* 21:494  
*Adenocalymma* 25:458  
    *hosmeca* 25:458  
    *macrocarpa* 25:458  
    *sagotii* 25:458  
*Adenocaulon* 23:7,65,138  
    *bicolor* 23:65  
*Adenopetalum* 25:372  
*Adiantum* 21:431; 23:446,450; 25:168,450,453,456  
    *latifolium* 25:453,456  
    *macrophyllum* 23:446  
    *obliquum* 25:450  
    *trapeziforme* 23:450  
*Adoxa* 22:319; 23:138  
    *Moschatellina* 22:319  
*Adoxaceae* 22:316,318  
*Aecidium* 22:457; 23:292,293  
    *elongatum* 23:293  
    *spiegazzinianum* 23:293  
    *verbenae* 23:292,293  
    *verbenicola* 23:292,293  
    *verbenicolum* 22:457  
    *verbeniphilum* 23:293  
*Aechmea* 24:419-444,449-452  
    *abbreviata* 24:425,433  
    *aciculosa* 24:429,433  
    subgen. *Aechmea* 24:419,421,427,429  
    *alba* 24:431,433  
    *allenii* 24:429,433  
    *alopecurus* 24:430,431,433  
    *amazonica* 24:442  
    *ampla* 24:422,433,450  
    *ampullacea* 24:442  
        var. *longifolia* 24:442  
    *andradei* 24:442  
    *angustifolia* 24:424,434,442  
    *anomala* 24:428,434  
    *apocalyptica* 24:427,434  
    *aquilegia* 24:423,434,444  
        var. *aquilegia* 24:434,444  
        var. *chrysocoma* 24:434,444  
    *araneosa* 24:424,434  
    *aripensis* 24:421,434,444,449  
    *aureo-rosea* 24:442  
    *azurea* 24:426,434  
    *bahiana* 24:424,434  
    *bambusioides* 24:423,434  
    *basi-lateralis* 24:432,434,444  
    *benrathii* 24:440,442  
    *bernoulliana* 24:442  
    *bicolor* 24:427,434  
    *blanchetiana* 24:422,434,443,450  
    *blumenavii* 24:427,434  
    *holiviana* 24:442  
    *brachycaulis* 24:420,434  
    *brachyclada* 24:424,434  
    *bracteata* 24:424,434,442,443  
        var. *bracteata* 24:434  
        var. *pacifica* 24:434  
    *brassicoides* 24:421,435,444  
    *brevicollis* 24:420,435  
    *bromeliifolia* 24:431,435,442,443  
        var. *bromeliifolia* 24:435  
        var. *rubra* 24:435  
    *caesia* 24:428,435,452  
    *calatheoides* 24:432,435  
    *calyculata* 24:430,435,443,444  
    *campanulata* 24:420,435

- candida* 24:427,435  
*capitata* 24:423,444  
*capixabae* 24:442  
*cariocae* 24:433,435,443  
*castanea* 24:433,435  
*castelnavii* 24:426,435,443,451  
*caudata* 24:427,435  
     var. *caudata* 24:435  
     var. *variegata* 24:435  
     var. *eipperii* 24:435  
*chantinii* 24:428,435,442,452  
*chlorophylla* 24:432,435  
*chromatica* 24:442  
*coelestis* 24:427,435  
*comata* 24:430,435,443  
     var. *comata* 24:435,443  
     var. *makotana* 24:435  
*conifera* 24:432,435  
*contracta* 24:428,435  
*corallina* 24:421,435  
*corymbosa* 24:420,435,443  
*constantinii* 24:424,435,444  
*cumingii* 24:442  
*cylindrata* 24:427,430,435,442  
*cymoso-paniculata* 24:425,435  
*dactylina* 24:422,429,435  
*dealbata* 24:428,435  
*depressa* 24:432,435  
*dichlamydea* 24:428,435,436  
     var. *dichlamydea* 24:435  
     var. *pariaensis* 24:436  
     var. *trinitensis* 24:436  
*distichantha* 24:428,436,442,443  
     forma *albiflora* 24:436  
     var. *canaliculata* 24:436  
     forma *distichantha* 24:436  
     var. *distichantha* 24:436,443  
     var. *glaziovii* 24:436,442,443  
     var. *schlumbergeri* 24:436,442,443  
*downsiana* 24:423,425,436  
*drakeana* 24:429,436  
*dryanderæ* 24:442  
*eggersii* 24:424,436  
*egleriana* 24:426,436  
     var. *egleriana* 24:436  
     var. *major* 24:436  
*ellipsoidea* 24:442  
*eristachya* 24:442  
*eurycorymbus* 24:423,436,450  
*farinosa* 24:421,436,442  
     var. *conglomerata* 24:436  
     var. *discolor* 24:436,442  
     var. *farinosa* 24:436,442  
     var. *fasciata* 24:436  
     var. *purpurea* 24:436  
*fasciata* 24:419,428,433,442  
*fendleri* 24:425,436,443,451  
*fernandæ* 24:432,436  
*ferruginea* 24:420,436  
*filicaulis* 24:425,436,451  
*fosteriana* 24:423,436,444  
*fraseri* 24:429,437  
*fraudulosa* 24:422,437  
*friedrichsthalii* 24:442  
*fulgens* 24:421,437  
     var. *discolor* 24:437  
     var. *fulgens* 24:437  
*galeottei* 24:420,437  
*gamosepala* 24:427,437  
     var. *gamosepala* 24:437  
     var. *nivea* 24:437  
*germinyana* 24:432,437  
*gigantea* 24:421,423,437,449  
*glaziovii* 24:436,442  
*glomerata* 24:436,442  
     var. *discolor* 24:442  
     var. *farinosa* 24:436  
*gracilis* 24:427,437  
*guaratubensis* 24:426,437  
*hamata* 24:442  
*hoppii* 24:421,437  
*hostilis* 24:432,437  
*huebneri* 24:422,433,437  
*humilis* 24:442  
*hystrix* 24:438,442  
*iguana* 24:425,437  
*inconspicua* 24:442  
*inermis* 24:442  
*involutrata* 24:429,437  
*involutrifera* 24:442  
*jucunda* 24:442  
*kertesziae* 24:427,437  
*kienastii* 24:441,442  
*kleinii* 24:430,437  
*kuntzeana* 24:422,437  
*lagenaria* 24:442  
*lalindei* 24:442  
*lamarchei* 24:431,437,442  
     subgen. *Lamprococcus* 24:419,420  
*lanjouwii* 24:423,437,444  
*lasseri* 24:425,437  
*lateralis* 24:432,437  
*latifolia* 24:442  
*lavandulacea* 24:442  
*laxiflora* 24:442  
*leucocarpa* 24:424,437,442  
*leucolepis* 24:433,437  
*lindenii* 24:435,443  
*lingulata* 24:424,437,443,444  
     var. *froesii* 24:437  
     var. *lingulata* 24:437,444  
     var. *patentissima* 24:437,444  
*longicuspis* 24:422,437,439  
*lueddemanniana* 24:420,437,449  
*macracantha* 24:443  
*macrochlamys* 24:421,427,437  
     subgen. *Macrochordion* 24:419,431  
*maculata* 24:432,437  
*magdalenæ* 24:432,438  
     var. *magdalenæ* 24:438  
     var. *quadricolor* 24:438  
*mariae-reginæ* 24:429,438,442

- marmorata* 24:443  
*matudae* 24:425,438  
*mcvaughii* 24:420,438  
*megalantha* 24:425,438,451  
*melinonii* 24:426,438  
*mertensii* 24:422,438,442,443  
*mexicana* 24:420,438,442  
*miniata* 24:421,438  
     var. *discolor* 24:438  
     var. *miniata* 24:438  
*mitis* 24:443  
*mollis* 24:421,438  
*mucroniflora* 24:443  
*mulfordii* 24:423,438,444  
*multiflora* 24:432,438  
*muricata* 24:433,443,444  
*mutica* 24:421,438  
*myriophylla* 24:443  
*nallyi* 24:424,426,438  
*nervata* 24:431,438  
*nidularioides* 24:423,438  
*nivea* 24:426,438  
*nudicaulis* 24:430,438,442,443  
     var. *aureo-rosea* 24:438,442  
     var. *capitata* 24:438  
     var. *cuspidata* 24:438,443  
     var. *nudicaulis* 24:438  
     var. *pleurifolia* 24:438  
     var. *sulcata* 24:443  
*organensis* 24:427,438  
*orlandiana* 24:421,438  
*ornata* 24:430,438,439,442,443  
     var. *hohneana* 24:439  
     var. *nationalis* 24:439  
     var. *ornata* 24:438,442  
 subgen. *Origiesia* 24:419,426,430  
*ortgiesii* 24:440,443  
*pallida* 24:433,439  
*paniculata* 24:422,433,439  
*paniculigera* 24:425,439,442  
*pectinata* 24:429,439  
*penduliflora* 24:426,439,442,443  
*perforata* 24:433,439  
*phanerophlebia* 24:423,439,450  
*pimentii-velosoi* 24:426,439  
     var. *glabra* 24:439  
     var. *pimentii-velosoi* 24:439  
*pineliana* 24:431,439  
     var. *minuta* 24:439  
     var. *pineliana* 24:439  
*pitcairnioides* 24:429,439  
*pittieri* 24:422,439,450  
 subgen. *Platyaechmea* 24:419,428,433  
*platyphylla* 24:443  
*platzmanni* 24:443  
 subgen. *Podaechmea* 24:419,420  
*podantha* 24:420,439  
*poeppigii* 24:443  
*poliitii* 24:426,439  
*polystachya* 24:443  
     var. *excavata* 24:443  
     var. *longifolia* 24:443  
*porteoides* 24:443  
 subgen. *Poithuava* 24:419,429  
*prancei* 24:422,439,450  
*prava* 24:422,440  
*pubescens* 24:422,429,440,443  
*pulchella* 24:443  
*pulchra* 24:443  
*purpurea* 24:443  
*purpurea-coerulea* 24:443  
*purpurea-rosea* 24:424,426,451  
*purpureo-rosea* 24:440  
 subgen. *Purpurospadix* 24:420,432  
*pyramidalis* 24:424,440,450  
*racinae* 24:421,440,449  
     var. *erecta* 24:440  
     var. *racinae* 24:440  
     var. *tubiforme* 24:440  
*ramosa* 24:440  
     var. *festiva* 24:440  
     var. *ramosa* 24:440  
*recurvata* 24:419,426,440,442,443  
     var. *benrathii* 24:440,442  
     var. *recurvata* 24:440,442  
     var. *ortgiesii* 24:440,443  
*remotiflora* 24:434,443  
*retusa* 24:428,440  
*roberto-seideli* 24:431,440  
*rodriguesiana* 24:421,440,444  
*romeroi* 24:429,440  
*rubens* 24:421,440,444  
*rubiginosa* 24:432,440  
*rubra* 24:443  
*saxicola* 24:432,440  
*schultesiana* 24:443  
*selloana* 24:443  
*serrata* 24:429,440  
*servitensis* 24:424,426,440  
     var. *exigua* 24:440  
     var. *servitensis* 24:440  
*setigera* 24:422,440  
*smithiorum* 24:428,440,442  
*spectabilis* 24:424,425,440  
*sphaerocephala* 24:433,440,443  
*spicata* 24:443  
*sprucei* 24:443  
*squarrosa* 24:430,440  
*standleyi* 24:443  
*stelligera* 24:424,440  
*stenosepala* 24:424,440  
*strobilacea* 24:432,441  
*subpetiolata* 24:430,441  
*tessmannii* 24:429,441,452  
*thyrsiflora* 24:443  
*tillandsioides* 24:429,441,442  
     var. *kienastii* 24:441,442  
     var. *tillandsioides* 24:441  
*tinctoria* 24:443  
*tocantina* 24:426,441,451  
*tomentosa* 24:424,441  
*tonduzii* 24:429,430,441

- triangularis* 24:431,441  
*tricolor* 24:443  
*triticina* 24:431,441  
     var. *capensis* 24:441  
     var. *triticina* 24:441  
*turbinocalyx* 24:431,441  
*vanhoutteana* 24:430,441  
*veitchii* 24:432,441  
*victoriana* 24:421,441,442  
     var. *discolor* 24:441  
     var. *victoriana* 24:441,442  
*warasii* 24:421,441  
*weberbaueri* 24:429,441,452  
*weilbachii* 24:420,441,449  
     var. *leodiensis* 24:441  
     var. *weilbachii* 24:441  
*werdermannii* 24:425,441  
*wittmackiana* 24:433,441  
*woronowii* 24:441  
*zebrina* 24:428  
*Aegiphila* 25:282,303,313  
     *elata* 25:303  
     *foetida* 25:313  
*Aegeophila* 25:282  
*Aeghiphila* 25:318  
     *hassleri* 25:318  
*Aegiphila* 22:6,281,290,503; 23:314,315,318,319,  
     415-418,427; 25:220,227-229,235-238,  
     240-242,282,285-306,308-323,325,368,  
     408-417,430  
     *alata* 25:304  
     *alba* 25:288  
     *amazonica* 25:289  
     *anomala* 25:227,289  
     *arborea* 25:318  
     *arborescens* 25:235,293,322,323,325  
         β *breviflora* 25:322  
         forma *breviflora* 25:235,293,322,325  
         var. *breviflora* 25:322  
         forma *foemina* 25:235,293,322  
         α *longiflora* 25:293  
         forma *longiflora* 25:235,293,325  
         var. *longiflora* 25:293  
         forma *mascula* 25:235,293,322  
     *arcta* 25:290  
     *australis* 25:290  
     *barbadensis* 25:290,295,368,408  
     *berteriana* 25:301  
     *bogotensis* 25:220,238,290,291,300  
         var. *aequinoctialis* 25:291  
         forma *ternata* 25:220,291  
     *boliviana* 25:292  
     *brachiata* 25:292,301,319  
     *branchiata* 25:292  
     *bracteolosa* 25:235,293,325  
     *brasiliensis* 25:294  
     *breviflora* 25:294  
     *buchiienii* 25:294  
     *candelabrum* 25:294,296,414  
     *capiata* 25:294  
     *casseliaeformis* 25:295  
     *caucensis* 25:295  
     *cayamensis* 25:295  
     *cephalophora* 25:295,296,302,321,408  
     *chotzkiana* 23:427; 25:416  
     *chrysantha* 23:418; 25:294,296,297,408,412,  
         417  
         var. *glabra* 25:296,297  
     *conturbata* 25:297  
     *cordata* 23:417; 25:297,298,321  
         var. *colombiana* 25:297,321  
         var. *villosissima* 25:298  
     *cordifolia* 25:298  
     *coriacea* 25:299  
     *cornifolia* 25:304  
     *costaricense* 23:416; 25:299  
     *costaricensis* 23:416; 25:299  
     *crenata* 25:299  
     *cuatrecasasi* 22:6; 25:291,300  
         var. *nitida* 22:6; 25:300  
     *cuneata* 25:228,300,301  
         var. *hirsutissima* 25:301  
     *dentata* 25:301  
     *deppeana* 23:416; 25:227,295,296,301,302,  
         408  
     *duckeii* 25:303  
     *elata* 22:503; 23:417; 25:228,235,240,303,  
         304,306,408,412  
     *elegans* 25:308  
     *elongata* 25:308  
     *exiguiflora* 25:308  
     *falcata* 25:308  
     *farinosa* 25:309  
     *fasciculata* 25:310  
     *fendleri* 25:310  
     *ferruginea* 25:310,413  
     *filipes* 25:310,311,314  
     *floribunda* 25:228,235,312,415  
     *flumensis* 25:312  
     *fluminensis* 25:312  
     *foetida* 25:313  
     *froesi* 25:314  
     *glabrata* 25:287,314  
     *glandifera* 25:416  
     *glandulifera* 23:417; 25:235,302,311,314,315,  
         416  
         var. *paraënsis* 25:314  
         var. *pyramidata* 25:235,302,315  
     *gleasonii* 25:316  
     *glomerata* 25:316  
     *gloriosa* 23:314,418; 25:316  
         var. *paraënsis* 23:314,418; 25:316  
     *goeldiana* 25:316  
     *goudotiana* 25:316  
     *gracilis* 25:315  
     *grandis* 25:317  
     *graveolens* 25:235,317  
     *guianensis* 25:318  
     *guianensis* 25:317,318,325,408  
     *guyanensis* 25:317  
     *hassleri* 25:292,318

- hassleriana* 25:318  
*hastingsiana* 25:319  
*haughtii* 23:417; 25:319  
*herzogii* 25:320  
*hirsuta* 25:320  
     var. *colombiana* 25:320  
*hirsutissima* 25:320  
*hoehnei* 25:296,298,321  
     var. *puyensis* 25:321  
     var. *spectabilis* 25:296,298,321  
*hoffmannioides* 23:427; 25:321  
*insignis* 25:322  
*integrifolia* 22:281,290; 23:427; 25:235,236,  
     241,293,318,322,323,408  
*intermedia* 25:323,409  
*khotzkiana* 25:416  
*khotzkyana* 25:415  
*killipii* 25:410  
*killippii* 25:410  
*knotzkiana* 23:427; 25:416  
*laeta* 25:410  
*laevis* 25:296,304,305,411,412,417  
     forma *angustifolia* 25:411  
*lanata* 25:413  
*lanceolata* 25:413,414  
*lanta* 25:413  
*lavis* 25:411  
*laxicipulis* 23:415; 25:414  
*laxiflora* 25:305,312,412,415  
*lehmannii* 25:415  
*levis* 25:304,306,411,412  
*lewiana* 25:415  
*lhotskiana* 25:415  
*lhotzkiana* 23:427; 25:415,416  
*lhotzkiana* 25:415  
*lhotzkyana* 25:415,416  
*lotzkyana* 25:415  
*longifolia* 25:411,417  
*longipetiolata* 25:296,297,417  
*luschnathi* 25:417  
*lutea* 25:296,411,412  
*macrophylla* 25:304,305  
*magnifica* 25:414  
*manabea* 25:411  
*martinicensis* 23:318,319; 25:227,290,295,  
     305,308,311,314-316,368,408,414  
     forma *barbadensis* 25:368,408  
     forma *falcata* 25:308  
*mediterranea* 25:228,294  
     var. *brevilobata* 25:294  
*membranacea* 25:228  
*microcalycina* 23:314,418  
*mollis* 25:228,430  
     var. *intermedia*  
     var. *surfaceana* 25:430  
*multiflora* 25:237  
*nervosa* 23:318  
*odontophylla* 23:417; 25:289  
*oligoneura* 23:319  
*ovata* 25:320  
*pacifica* 25:301  
*panamensis* 23:416; 25:228,315  
*paniculata* 25:309,315,414  
*parviflora* 25:228,229  
*pendula* 23:427; 25:410  
*pubescens* 25:313  
*pulcherrima* 25:322  
*pyramidata* 25:315,316  
*quinduensis* 25:242  
*racemosa* 23:314  
*riedeliana* 25:319  
*sarmentosa* 25:411  
*sessiliflora* 25:300  
*solanifolia* 25:293  
*sordida* 25:287  
*spicata* 23:417,418; 25:236,298  
*stricta* 25:410  
*subthyrsoideum* 25:235,288  
*surfaceana* 25:416  
*sylvatica* 25:304  
*ternifolia* 25:220,235,238,291  
*teiragona* 25:317  
*umbellata* 23:427; 25:288  
*umbraculiformis* 25:287  
*valerii* 25:289  
*venezuelensis* 25:228  
     var. *serrata* 25:228  
*vestita* 25:416  
*villosissima* 25:298  
*vitelliniflora* 23:315; 25:229,414  
*Aegiphilla* 25:282  
*Aegiphyla* 23:427; 25:282,288,292,301,304,312,  
     313,315,322,323,410,411,415  
     *arborescens* 25:322  
     *brachiata* 25:292,301  
     *cornifolia* 25:304  
     *elata* 25:304  
     *fluminensis* 25:312  
     *foetida* 25:313  
     *inflexa* 25:288  
     *integrifolia* 25:323  
     *laeta* 25:410  
     *laevigata* 25:288  
     *laevis* 25:411  
     *lhotzkiana* 25:415  
     *lutea* 25:411  
     *nuxia* 25:288  
     *pendula* 23:427; 25:315  
     *stipulata* 25:288  
     *umbellata* 25:288  
     *viburnifolia* 25:288  
*Aegiphylla* 25:289,304,318,323  
     *amazonica* 25:289  
     *discolor* 25:323  
     *elata* 25:304  
     *hassleri* 25:318  
     *integrifolia* 25:323  
*Aegipijila* 25:308  
     *falcata* 25:308  
*Aegophila* 25:282  
*Aegyphila* 25:282,308  
     *falcata* 25:308

- Aenictus* 24:165  
*Aeschynomene* 23:321; 25:398  
     *amorphoides* 25:398  
     *genistoides* 23:321  
     *irwinii* 23:321  
     *mucronulata* 25:398  
*Agalinis* 22:326,337,338; 23:134,135,138  
     *apera* 22:337; 23:134  
     *purpurea* 22:337; 23:134  
         var. *parviflora* 22:337; 23:134  
         var. *racemulosa* 22:337  
     *tenuifolia* 22:337,338; 23:134  
         var. *parviflora* 22:338; 23:134,135  
         var. *tenuifolia* 23:135  
*Aganion* 22:209  
     *umbellata* 22:209  
*Agaricaceae* 24:261  
*Agastache* 22:374,376,377; 23:138  
     *anethiodora* 22:376  
     *Foeniculum* 22:376  
         forma *Bernardii* 22:376  
         forma *candida* 22:376,377  
     *scrophulariifolia* 22:376  
*Agave* 21:98; 23:187  
     *americana* 21:98  
*Ageratella* 24:273  
     *microphylla* 24:273  
*Ageratina* 21:394; 22:41,145,148; 23:153; 24:79-103,105,170,272-274,278,282  
     *abronia* 24:80  
     *adenophora* 24:273  
     *allenii* 24:80,83,85,98,102  
     *altissima* 24:80  
     *anchista* 24:80,91  
     *anisochroma* 24:81,98,99  
     *arsenei* 24:273  
     *aschenborniana* 24:80,82,100,273  
     *badia* 24:83,89,95,102  
     *barbensis* 24:80,83,102  
     *bellidifolia* 24:273  
     *blepharilepis* 24:273  
     *boyacensis* 24:84  
     *brevipes* 24:273  
     *burgeri* 24:85,101  
     *calaminthifolia* 24:273  
     *calophylla* 24:274  
     *campyloclada* 24:274  
     *cardiophylla* 24:274  
     *cartagoensis* 24:85,101  
     *cerifera* 24:86,274  
     *chiapensis* 24:274  
     *chiriquensis* 24:86,100  
     *choricephala* 24:274  
     *contorta* 24:87  
     *costaricensis* 24:87,101  
     *crenaea* 24:274  
     *cuatrecasasii* 24:88  
     *cupressora* 24:89  
     *cylindrica* 24:89,274  
     *diversipila* 24:89,98,102  
     *dolichobasis* 24:90,274  
     *esmeraldae* 24:90  
     *espinosarum* 24:274  
     *geminata* 24:90,95,274  
     *halbertiana* 24:90,274  
     *helenae* 24:90,94,101  
     *infernillensis* 24:91  
     *isolepis* 24:79  
     *ixioclodon* 24:79,92,100  
     *kupperi* 24:79,92,100  
     *lasia* 24:79  
     *lasioneura* 24:92,274  
     *lemmonii* 24:79,274  
     *leptodictyon* 24:274  
     *ligustrina* 24:99  
     *longipetiolata* 24:92  
     *maireriana* 24:274  
     *malacolepis* 24:274  
     *modesta* 24:93  
     *molinae* 24:91,93,94,101  
     *muelleri* 24:274  
     *multiserrata* 24:94  
     *mutiscuense* 24:84  
     *mutiscuensis* 24:94  
     *nelsonii* 24:94  
     subgen. *Neogreenella* 23:153; 24:79,84,86-90,92,94,95,98  
     *ocanensis* 24:88  
     subgen. *Pachythamnus* 23:153  
     *pazcuarensis* 24:274  
     *pentlandiana* 23:153  
     *petiolaris* 24:274  
     *plethadenia* 24:95  
     *prunellifolia* 24:274  
     *purpusii* 24:274  
     *reticulifera* 24:95,100  
     *rhomboidea* 24:274  
     *rubricaulis* 24:274  
     *schaffneri* 24:274  
     *scopulora* 24:91  
     *scorodonnioides* 24:274  
     *sternbergiana* 24:80  
     *standleyi* 24:95,101  
     *subcordata* 24:87,96,100,282  
     *subglabra* 24:89,97,98,102  
     *subintegra* 24:274  
     *thyrsiflora* 24:274  
     *tinifolia* 24:88  
     *tonduzii* 24:98,101  
     *trapezoides* 24:98  
     *triniona* 24:98,274  
     *viscosa* 24:88  
     *viscosissima* 24:274  
     *vulcanica* 24:96,99,100  
     *wrightii* 24:274  
     *zinnifolia* 24:170  
*Ageratum* 21:400; 24:108,111-118,176,177,179,182,183,270,274,395,401; 25:279  
     *ballotaefolium* 24:112,113  
     *benjamin-lincolnii* 24:113  
     *candidum* 24:113  
     *chirquense* 24:113

- chortianum* 24:113  
*conyzoides* 24:113,274  
*corymbosum* 24:113,274  
*domingense* 24:112; 25:279  
*echioides* 24:114,274  
*elassocarpum* 24:114  
*ellipticum* 24:114  
*fastigiatum* 24:114  
*gaumeri* 24:114  
*glomeratum* 24:112,114  
*guatemalense* 24:114  
*guatemalensis* 24:113  
*houstonianum* 24:114,274  
*isocarphoides* 24:114  
*littorale* 24:114  
*lucidum* 24:114,274  
*maritimum* 24:114  
*melissaefolium* 24:176,182,183  
*microcarpum* 24:114  
*microcephalum* 24:114  
*micropappum* 24:114  
*myriadenium* 24:115  
*nelsonii* 24:115  
*oerstedii* 24:115  
*paleaceum* 24:115,274  
*peckii* 24:115  
*perplexans* 24:115  
*petiolatum* 24:115,116  
*pinetorum* 24:115  
*platylepis* 24:115  
*platypodium* 24:115,274  
*radicans* 24:115  
*reedii* 24:115  
*riparium* 24:116  
*rugosum* 24:116  
*scorpioides* 24:116  
*stachyofolium* 24:112,116  
*standleyi* 24:116  
*tomentosum* 24:116  
*Aglaia* 25:235,287  
*balduiniana* 25:235  
*Agnus* 23:427  
*castus* 23:427  
*Agoseris* 23:9,118,119,126,127,137,138  
*agrestis* 23:118,126  
*aurantiaca* 23:126,127  
*var. aurantiaca* 23:126  
*var. purpurea* 23:127  
*cuspidata* 23:118  
*glauca* 23:118,126,137  
*var. agrestis* 23:126,137  
*var. dasycephala* 23:126,137  
*var. glauca* 23:126,137  
*var. parviflora* 23:126  
*grandiflora* 23:126,127  
*parviflora* 23:126  
*scorzonerifolia* 23:126,137  
*turbinata* 23:126  
*Agrianthus* 23:312; 24:185  
*Agrostemma* 21:349  
*githago* 21:349  
*Agrostis* 22:88,91; 23:264  
*alba* 23:264  
*longiberbis* 22:88,91  
*Aira* 23:287  
*caryophyllea* 23:287  
*Aizoaceae* 25:100  
*Ajuga* 23:437  
*Aldama* 21:308-313; 23:205  
*dentata* 21:308,310-313  
*var. dentata* 21:312,313  
*var. zamorensis* 21:313  
*uniserialis* 23:205  
*Alepidocline* 25:439-444  
*Aleuria* 21:206  
*unicolor* 21:206  
*Aleurites* 21:315-318  
*moluccana* 21:315-318  
*var. aulanii* 21:316,317  
*var. katoi* 21:315-318  
*var. moluccana* 21:315-317  
*var. ogawae* 21:317  
*var. remyi* 21:316,317  
*var. ualanii* 21:318  
*remyi* 21:316  
*Allamanda* 21:98  
*catartica* 21:98  
*Allenanthus* 25:461  
*hondurensis* 25:461  
*var. parvifolia* 25:461  
*Allium* 21:255,350  
*Allocarya* 22:366; 23:138  
*californica* 22:366  
*Alloneuron* 21:360-363  
*bullatum* 21:362  
*cuatrecasasii* 21:362,363  
*dudleyi* 21:362,363,364  
*maius* 21:361  
*subglabrum* 21:362,364  
*ulei* 21:361  
*Allomaiaeta* 21:360,361  
*Allophylaria* 21:203  
*sublicoides* 21:203  
*Alloplectus* 21:165,170,178; 23:334-336  
*calochlamys* 23:334  
*sect. Collandra* 23:334  
*guatemalensis* 23:336  
*macranthus* 23:336  
*oinochrophyllus* 23:336  
*sparsiflorus* 21:165,170  
*sect. Stygnanthe* 23:334  
*vinaceus* 23:334  
*viridis* 23:335  
*Alnus* 23:184,228  
*Alomia* 24:108-113,115,118,119,176,178,179,270,  
274,380,395,396,401  
*ageratoides* 24:109-111  
*alata* 24:109,110  
*balloiaefolium* 24:113  
*callosa* 24:109,110,274  
*chiriquensis* 24:113  
*cinerea* 24:178



- cordata* 24:112,119  
*dubia* 24:178  
*guatemalensis* 24:113  
*hintonii* 24:109,110  
*longifolia* 24:112  
*myriadenia* 24:115  
*pinetorum* 24:115  
*platylepis* 24:115  
*regnellii* 24:396  
*stenolepis* 24:110,111  
*Alomiella* 24:109,395,396  
*regnellii* 24:396  
*Aloysia* 23:387,419,422,425,427,433,437; 24:136;  
 25:235,244  
*gracilissima* 23:427  
*gratissima* 23:427,433  
*hatschbachii* 23:427  
*hatschbachii* 23:427  
*meyeri* 23:419  
*reichei* 23:427  
*reichii* 23:427  
*scorodonioides* 25:235  
*selloi* 25:235  
*sellowii* 25:235  
*triphylla* 23:387,422,425,433,437  
*Alsodeia* 21:59  
*parvifolia* 21:59  
*Alyxia* 21:372  
*olivaeformis* 21:372  
*oliviformis* 21:372  
*Amaranthaceae* 23:255; 25:100  
*Amaranthus* 22:483; 23:442  
*gracizans* 22:483  
*scariosus* 23:442  
*Amarella* 22:388  
*acuta* 22:388  
*plebeia* 22:388  
*scopulorum* 22:388  
*strictiflora* 22:388  
*Amaryllis* 23:448  
*Amasonia* 23:418,431; 25:235  
*campestris* 25:235  
*campestris* 25:235  
*hirta* 23:431  
*lasiocaulos* 23:418  
*Amblystegiaceae* 21:292  
*Amblytropis* 21:249  
*Ambrosia* 22:483; 23:5,66,67,138,242; 24:223,229  
*acanthicarpa* 23:66,67  
*artemisifolia* 22:483; 23:66,67; 24:223  
*elator* 22:483; 24:223  
 var. *elator* 23:67  
 forma *villosa* 23:67  
*coronopifolia* 23:67  
*elator* 23:67  
*mariima* 24:228  
*psilostachya* 23:66,67  
 var. *coronopifolia* 23:67  
*trifida* 23:66  
 forma *integrifolia* 23:66  
 var. *texana* 23:66  
 var. *trifida* 23:66  
*Amellus* 25:404  
*Amerina* 25:235,236,282,287,290  
*balduiniana* 25:235  
*caroliniana* 25:235  
*glandulosa* 25:235  
*houstoniana* 25:235  
*missourica* 25:235  
*nigra* 25:235  
*ternifolia* 25:235  
*tinctoria* 25:236  
*tomentosa* 25:236,290  
*Amictonis* 21:49,50  
*japonica* 21:49,50  
*Ammiaceae* 24:335  
*Amolinia* 24:265,266  
*heydeana* 24:265,266  
*Amorpha* 24:145,223  
*canescens* 24:145,223  
*Ampelamus* 21:137  
*Amphicarpa* 24:248  
*bracteata* 24:248  
*Amphistelma* 21:138  
*leptoclodon* 21:138  
*Amsinckia* 22:364,367; 23:138  
*barbata* 22:367  
*idahoensis* 22:367  
*intermedia* 22:367  
*lycopsoides* 22:367  
*Menziesii* 22:367  
*tesselata* 22:367  
*Anabaena* 22:108  
*monticulosa* 22:108  
*Anaetocalyx* 21:360,361  
*latifolia* 21:360  
*Anagallis* 21:351; 24:339  
*arvensis* 21:351  
*huttonii* 24:339  
*Anaphalis* 23:7,63,138; 25:459  
*aecidocephala* 25:459  
*margaritacea* 23:63  
 var. *subalpina* 23:63  
*Anaplanthus* 22:347; 23:136,138  
*fasciculatum* 22:347  
*Anastraphia* 21:347; 25:156  
*victorinii* 21:347; 25:156  
*Anastrephia* 21:407  
*Andreaeaceae* 21:290  
*Andreaeales* 21:289,290  
*Androcera* 22:322; 23:138  
*rostrata* 22:322  
*Andromachia* 25:404  
*Andropogon* 21:408; 25:128  
*barbatus* 21:408  
*polydactylos* 21:408  
*Aneuraceae* 21:21  
*Angiospermae* 22:7; 24:456  
*Annonaceae* 21:100  
*Anoetochilus* 21:371  
*sandwicensis* 21:371  
*Anomobryum* 21:9

- filiforme* 21:9  
*Anomospermeae* 25:37,48  
*Anomospermum* 25:43-45,47,48  
 subgen. *Anomospermum* 25:47,48  
*bolivianum* 25:43  
*chloranthum* 25:43  
 subsp. *confusum* 25:43  
 subsp. *isthmicola* 25:43  
 sect. *Elissarrhena* 25:47  
 subgen. *Elissarrhena* 25:47,48  
*matogrossense* 25:45  
*reticulatum* 25:43,44  
 subsp. *dielsianum* 25:44  
 subsp. *glabrescens* 25:44  
 subsp. *idrobai* 25:44  
 subsp. *nitidum* 25:44  
 subsp. *reticulatum* 25:43,44  
 subsp. *venezuelense* 25:44  
*steyermarii* 25:45  
*Anoplangthus* 23:136  
*Antennaria* 23:6,7,55-63,138  
*acuta* 23:55  
*aizoides* 23:62  
*albescens* 23:55  
*alborosea* 23:55  
*alpina* 23:56,57,62,63  
 var. *alpina* 23:62,63  
 var. *canescens* 23:62,63  
 var. *media* 23:63  
*anaphaloides* 23:56,58  
*angustata* 23:56,63  
*aprica* 23:57,60,61  
 var. *aprica* 23:57,60,61  
 forma *brunnea* 23:61  
 var. *minuscula* 23:61  
 forma *roseoides* 23:61  
*arida* 23:60  
*athabascensis* 23:59  
*campestris* 23:59  
*canadensis* 23:59,60  
 var. *Randii* 23:60  
*canescens* 23:63  
*chlorantha* 23:60  
*concolor* 23:59  
*corymbosa* 23:58,61  
*Denikeana* 23:57-59  
*dimorpha* 23:55,62  
*glabrata* 23:56,63  
*Howellii* 23:57,59,60,62  
 var. *athabascensis* 23:59,62  
 var. *campestris* 23:59  
 forma *concolor* 23:59  
 var. *Howellii* 23:59  
*isolepis* 23:57,61  
*lanata* 23:56,58  
*luzuloides* 23:56,58  
*media* 23:63  
*microphylla* 23:60  
*minuscula* 23:61  
*monocephala* 23:57,63  
 var. *exilis* 23:63  
 var. *monocephala* 23:63  
*mucronata* 23:63  
*munda* 23:58  
*neglecta* 23:59,60  
 var. *attenuata* 23:59  
 var. *Howellii* 23:59  
 var. *Randii* 23:60  
*neodioica* 23:57,59-62  
 var. *chlorantha* 23:60  
 var. *neodioica* 23:59  
 var. *Randii* 23:60  
*nitida* 23:60  
*obovata* 23:59  
*oxyphylla* 23:59,61,62  
*Parlinii* 23:57,58  
 var. *Farwellii* 23:58  
 var. *Parlinii* 23:58  
*parviflora* 23:61  
 forma *roseoides* 23:61  
*parvifolia* 23:57,60,61  
 var. *bracteosa* 23:60  
 forma *brunnea* 23:61  
 var. *parvifolia* 23:60  
*petaloidea* 23:59,60  
*plantaginifolia* 23:58,59  
*pulcherrima* 23:56,58  
*racemosa* 23:55,58,59  
*rosea* 23:56,60-62  
 forma *decipiens* 23:61  
 var. *imbricata* 23:61  
 var. *nitida* 23:60  
 var. *rosea* 23:60  
*Russellii* 23:56,61,62  
*Sansonii* 23:55  
*subcanescens* 23:63  
*umbrinella* 23:56,62  
*Anthemis* 23:3,4,81,83-85,138  
*cotula* 23:81,84  
*tinctoria* 23:81  
*Antheophora* 23:450  
 hermaphrodita 23:450  
*Anthidium* 22:491  
 edwardsii 22:491  
*Anthocerotaceae* 21:17  
*Anthocerotae* 21:292  
*Anthophora* 22:491  
 urbana 22:491  
*Anthophoridae* 22:491  
*Anthopogon* 22:388; 23:138  
 tonsus 22:388  
*Anthurium* 21:65  
 grandifolium 21:65  
 mancuniense 21:65  
 venosum 21:65  
*Antigonon* 23:443  
 leptopus 23:443  
*Antillia* 21:396-398,399  
 brachychaeta 21:399  
*Aparaphysaria* 21:202  
 aparaphysata 21:202  
 doelloi 21:202

- Apeiba* 25:302  
*tiiborbous* 25:302  
*Aplopappus* 23:22,23,138; 25:249-251,253  
*acaulis* 23:23  
     var. *glabratus* 23:23  
*acuminatus* 25:249,250  
*calendulaceus* 25:249  
*diffusus* 25:251  
*sericeus* 25:253  
*spinulosus* 23:22  
*Aphelandra* 25:465-477,479-483,485-490,492-502  
*arnoldii* 25:483  
*attenuata* 25:487,501  
*benoistii* 25:489,490,501  
*boyacensis* 25:481  
*campii* 25:467,468,497  
*chrysantha* 25:483,485,493,501  
*cinnabarina* 25:485,486,501  
*crenata* 25:488  
*cuscoensis* 25:469,470,497  
*dariensis* 25:480,481,500  
*dasyantha* 25:474,475,498  
*depeana* 25:476  
*diffusa* 25:477,499  
*dodsonii* 25:486,501  
*dukei* 25:475,476,499  
*fasciculata* 25:490,492,502  
*fernandezii* 25:481  
*ferreyrae* 25:465,497  
*galba* 25:477,480,499  
*grangeri* 25:486,490  
*guayasii* 25:479,495,502  
*hapala* 25:466,467,497  
*hintonii* 25:476,499  
*hirta* 25:482  
*jacobinioides* 25:468  
*juninensis* 25:471,472,498  
*kingii* 25:481,500  
*latibracteata* 25:468,469,497  
*liboniana* 25:469  
*limbatifolia* 25:471  
*luyensis* 25:467  
*macrosiphon* 25:472  
*madrensis* 25:477,496,499  
*mutisii* 25:494  
*nephoica* 25:483,500  
*parviflora* 25:466  
*paulensis* 25:482,500  
*peruviana* 25:470,471,498  
*phaina* 25:485,492,493,502  
*pharangophila* 25:492  
*reticulata* 25:493,494,502  
*rubra* 25:470,494,495,502  
*rusbyi* 25:495  
*steyermarkii* 25:488,489,501  
*tillettii* 25:473,474,498  
*tomentosa* 25:489  
*wurdackii* 25:472-474,498  
*Aphis* 21:43  
*Aphyllanthes* 24:335  
*Apinus* 22:63  
*flexilis* 22:63  
 Apocynaceae 22:316; 25:271,288  
*Aptychella* 25:110  
     *americana* 25:110  
     *proliger* 25:110  
*Arabidopsis* 21:351  
     *thaliana* 21:351  
 Araceae 21:65  
*Arachis* 22:127  
     *hypogaea* 22:127  
 Araliaceae 21:66  
*Arbutus* 21:271; 23:228,302; 24:378  
     *xalapensis* 23:302  
*Archboldiella* 21:249  
*Archephemeropsis* 21:250  
 Archifissidentaceae 21:291  
*Archilejeunea* 21:20  
     *lepieurii* 21:20  
*Archilestes* 22:458; 24:249  
     *grandis* 22:458; 24:249  
*Arctium* 23:5,71,109,110,138  
     *Lappa* 23:110  
     *minus* 23:110  
     *nemorosum* 23:110  
     *tomentosum* 23:110  
*Areca* 21:105  
*Arenaria* 24:145,223  
     *patula* 24:145  
     *stricta* 24:223  
*Argemone* 21:318,319  
     *glauca* 21:318,319  
     *mexicana* 21:319  
*Argyroxiphium* 21:374  
     *forbesii* 21:374  
     *virescens* 21:374  
         var. *paludosa* 21:374  
*Aristida* 22:88,89,91,314,460  
     *Arthratherum* 22:88  
     *kleinii* 22:88,89,91  
     *royleana* 22:89  
*Armania* 24:364  
*Arnica* 23:2,6,93-99,103,138; 25:404  
     *alpina* 23:94,95  
         subsp. *attenuata* 23:94  
         var. *ungavensis* 23:94,95  
         var. *tomentosa* 23:95  
         var. *vestita* 23:95  
     *amplexicaulis* 23:98  
         var. *Piperi* 23:98  
     *arnoglossa* 23:95  
     *aspera* 23:98  
     *attenuata* 23:94  
     *Chamissonis* 23:93,97,98  
         var. *angustifolia* 23:97  
         var. *Chamissonis* 23:97  
         subsp. *foliosa* 23:97  
         forma *incana* 23:98  
         var. *incana* 23:97  
     *cordifolia* 23:93,96  
     *diversifolia* 23:93,98  
     *fulgens* 23:94,95,99

- gracilis* 23:96  
*Griscomii* 23:95  
*lanceolata* 23:98  
*latifolia* 23:93,95-97  
   var. *gracilis* 23:96,97  
   var. *pumila* 23:96  
*lonchophylla* 23:94,95  
   var. *arnoglossa* 23:95  
   var. *lonchophylla* 23:95  
*longifolia* 23:93,98  
*louisiana* 23:94,95  
   var. *Griscomii* 23:95  
   var. *louisiana* 23:95  
*mollis* 23:93,94,98  
   var. *aspera* 23:98  
   var. *mollis* 23:98  
   var. *Piperi* 23:98  
*Parryi* 23:94,99  
   var. *Parryi* 23:99  
   var. *Sonnei* 23:99  
*Rydbergii* 23:94,95  
*Sornborgeri* 23:95  
   var. *ungavensis* 23:95  
*sororia* 23:94,96  
*Withneyi* 23:97  
*Artemisia* 22:347,482; 23:8,87-91,138; 24:50;  
   25:204  
*Abrotanum* 23:87,89  
*Absinthum* 23:88,91  
   var. *insipida* 23:93  
*biennis* 23:88,89  
*borealis* 23:88  
*Bourgeauiana* 23:88  
*campestris* 23:88  
   var. *caudata* 23:88  
   var. *Douglasiana* 23:88  
   var. *Scouleriana* 23:88  
   var. *spithamea* 23:88  
   var. *Wormskjoldii* 23:88  
*camporum* 23:88  
*cana* 23:87,91  
*canadensis* 23:88  
*caudata* 23:88  
   var. *calvens* 23:88  
*desertorum* 23:88  
   var. *Douglasiana* 23:88  
*diversifolia* 23:90  
*dracunculoides* 23:89  
*Dracunculus* 23:87,89  
*filifolia* 24:50  
*Forwoodii* 23:88  
*frigida* 22:347; 23:87,91  
*glauca* 23:89  
*gnaphalodes* 23:90,91  
*Herriottii* 23:90  
*longifolia* 23:87,90  
*ludoviciana* 23:87,90,91  
   var. *gnaphalodes* 23:90,91  
   var. *latifolia* 23:90  
   var. *ludoviciana* 23:90  
*Michauxiana* 23:88,90  
*norvegica* 23:88,89  
   var. *saxatilis* 23:89  
*pabularis* 23:90  
*pontica* 23:87,89  
*Purshiana* 23:90  
*Tilesii* 23:87,90  
   var. *unalaschkensis* 23:90  
*tridentata* 23:87,91  
   var. *tridentata* 23:91  
   var. *Vaseyana* 23:91  
   *Vaseyana* 23:91  
   *vulgaris* 23:88-90  
 Arthrodontae 21:290  
**Artorima** 21:439  
   *erubescens* 21:439  
*Arundo* 23:216  
   *donax* 23:216  
*Asanthus* 24:65,66; 24:273,274  
   *solidaginifolia* 24:65  
   *solidaginifolius* 24:66  
   *squamulosus* 24:65,66  
   *thrysiflora* 24:65  
   *thrysiflorus* 24:66,274  
 Asclepiadaceae 21:137; 25:438  
*Asclepias* 22:462; 23:264; 24:145,223  
   *incarnata* 23:264  
   *syriaca* 24:223  
   *verticillata* 24:145,223  
*Ascobolus* 21:202,205  
   *persoonii* 21:205  
   *tetrasporus* 21:202  
*Ascochyta* 22:314; 24:223  
   *verbenae* 22:314; 24:223  
*Ascocoryne* 21:202  
   *microspora* 21:202  
   *turficola* 21:202  
*Ascocoryneum* 21:204  
   *irregulare* 21:204  
   *vitellinum* 21:204  
 Ascomycetes 23:253  
 Ascophanoideae 24:11,13,16  
*Asketanthera* 25:271,272  
   *dolichopetala* 25:272  
   *ekmaniana* 25:272  
   *obtusifolia* 25:271,272  
   *picardae* 25:272  
*Asperugo* 22:363,367; 23:138  
   *procumbens* 22:367  
*Asplenium* 21:371  
   *contiguum* 21:371  
*Astelia* 21:373  
*Aster* 22:128; 23:2,7,13,14,21,22,24-43,46,49,  
   109,126,138,264; 24:223,248; 25:57,249-  
   253,255  
   *acaulis* 25:253  
   *adscendens* 23:27,28,40  
   *adsurgens* 23:32  
   *alpinus* 23:26,41,49  
   *amellus* 25:255  
   *angustus* 23:41  
   var. *Vierhapperi* 23:41

- argentinensis* 25:250  
*borealis* 23:26,27,36-38  
*borealis* × *caerulescens* 23:38  
*borealis* × *hesperius* 23:38  
*Brachyactis* 23:41  
*caerulescens* 23:38  
*calendulacea* 25:249  
*campestris* 23:26,29  
    var. *campestris* 23:29  
*canescens* 23:42  
    var. *viscosus* 23:42  
*chilensis* 23:40  
    subsp. *adscendens* 23:40  
*ciliolatus* 23:27,29,30,33  
*ciliolatus* × *hesperius* 23:29  
*ciliolatus* × *simplex* 23:29,33  
*ciliomarginatus* 23:38  
*clavatus* 25:250  
*coerulescens* 23:33  
*commutatus* 23:32  
*conspicuus* 23:26,31,126  
*cordifolius* 23:29  
*commutatus* 23:32  
*crassulus* 23:32  
*crenifolius* 23:39  
*decumbens* 25:250  
*dumosus* 23:36; 25:255  
*Eatonii* 23:28,40  
*Engelmannii* 23:28,40  
*ericoides* 23:26,32,40  
    var. *commutatus* 23:32  
    var. *ericoides* 23:32  
    var. *pansus* 23:32  
*eriphorus* 25:252  
*falcatus* 23:32  
    var. *crassulus* 23:32  
*foliaceus* 23:38,39  
    var. *apricus* 23:38  
    var. *Parryi* 23:38  
*Franklinianus* 23:33,37  
*frondeus* 23:38  
*gaspensis* 23:34  
    forma *albiflorus* 23:35  
*gentryi* 25:57  
*Geyeri* 23:31  
*gnaphalioides* 25:250  
*haplopappus* 25:253  
*hesperius* 23:27-29,33-36,38,39  
    forma *albiflorus* 23:35  
    var. *gaspensis* 23:34,35  
    var. *hesperius* 23:33  
    var. *laetivirens* 23:34,38,39  
*johannensis* 23:33,35,39  
*juncus* 23:37  
*junciformis* 23:37,38  
*laevis* 23:27,31  
    var. *Geyeri* 23:31  
*lateriflorus* 23:26,32,33,36  
*laurentianus* 23:25,41  
*laxifolius* 23:37  
    var. *borealis* 23:37  
    *Lindleyanus* 23:29  
*longifolius* 23:35  
*longulus* 23:38  
*MacCallae* 23:27,30,31  
*macrocephalus* 25:251  
*macrophyllus* 23:26,28,29  
*major* 23:30  
*marginatus* 25:250,252  
*Mearnsii* 23:40  
*modestus* 23:26,30  
*montevicensis* 25:251  
*multiflorus* 23:32; 24:223  
*notosericeus* 25:253  
*novae-angliae* 23:26,30,264  
*novi-belgii* 23:35,36,39  
    forma *albiflorus* 23:35  
*oblongifolius* 23:40  
*occidentalis* 23:28,40  
    var. *intermedius* 23:40  
    var. *occidentalis* 23:40  
*Osterhoutii* 23:33  
*paniculatus* 23:35,37  
*pansus* 23:32  
*pauciflorus* 23:26,41  
*polycephalus* 23:32  
*pradensis* 25:253  
*praealtus* 23:33,36  
*psammophilus* 25:251  
*ptarmicoides* 23:21,22  
    var. *lutescens* 23:22  
*pubentior* 23:41  
*puniceus* 23:28,30,31,36,38  
    forma *candidus* 23:30  
    var. *oligocephalus* 23:30  
    var. *puniceus* 23:30,31  
*Richardsonii* 23:31,40  
*sagittifolius* 23:29; 24:248  
    *drummondii* 24:248  
*salicifolius* 23:33  
*Sellowii* 25:250  
*sericeus* 23:28,31  
*sibiricus* 23:27,31  
    forma *albinus* 23:31  
    var. *pygmaeus* 23:31  
    var. *sibiricus* 23:31  
*simplex* 23:27,29,33-38  
    var. *estuarinus* 23:35  
    var. *ramosissimus* 23:35  
    var. *simplex* 23:35  
*stricticaulis* 23:32  
*subgriseus* 23:40  
*subspicatus* 23:27,28,34,36,38-40  
    var. *apricus* 23:38  
    var. *subspicatus* 23:38  
*Tradescantii* 23:36,42  
*Tweedyi* 23:38  
*umbellatus* 23:26,41  
    var. *pubens* 23:41  
    var. *umbellatus* 23:41  
*vimineus* 23:36

- Asteraceae 21:294,297,298,300-304,306,394,396-400,402,404,408; 22:41,43,46,52,54,109,111,113,115,118,121,123,143,145-147,153,154,156,158,160,162,313; 23:151,153,305-308,310-312,393,395,396,397,405,409,410; 24:57,59,60,63,65-67,70,72,74,77,79,103,105,108,112,173,176,180,182,184,185,187,188,192,209,265,267,273-281,299,361,377,380,382,387,389,393,397,404,406; 25:65,67,100,259,404-406,439,440,442,444  
 Asterales 22:397  
 Astereae 24:299,300; 25:58,249,404,442  
 Asterideae 22:221  
 Asteridiella 22:193,195,197,198,201; 25:306  
   *aegiphilae* 25:306  
   *callicarpae* 22:193,195  
   *callista* 22:201  
   *formosensis* 22:198  
   *vilis* 22:197,198  
 Astragalus 22:419,495; 23:174,235  
 Ateleia 24:120  
   *arsenei* 24:120  
   *gummifera* 24:120  
   *herbert-smithii* 24:120  
   *mcvaughii* 24:120  
 Athenaea 25:116  
   *orinocensis* 25:116  
 Athrixia 24:339  
   *fontana* 24:339  
 Atractilina 21:34  
   *callicarpae* 21:34  
 Atractylolcarpus 21:7,9  
   *costaricensis* 21:7,9  
 Atriplex 23:166; 24:230; 25:204  
 Attini 25:55  
 Aubletia 22:298  
 Aulacomniaceae 21:291  
 Austrobrickellia 24:72,73  
   *arnottii* 24:73  
   *bakerianum* 24:73  
   *patens* 24:73  
 Austroeupatorium 23:393  
 Avicennia 22:503; 23:416,417,419,421,422,425,427; 24:164; 25:225-228,232,233,236  
   *africana* 23:419  
   *alba* 23:427; 25:233  
   *germinans* 22:503; 23:416,417; 24:164; 25:225-228  
   *marina* 23:421,422,425,427; 25:232,236  
     var. *acutissima* 23:422  
     forma *angustata* 23:425  
   *nitida* 24:164  
   *officinalis* 23:422,425,427; 25:236  
 Avicenniaceae  
   21:52,216,238,347,384,466,476,477,479,482,495; 22:14,287,293; 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245,316  
 Ayapana 21:304; 24:108,187,267,280,382,387,393,395  
   *squarrosa* 24:395  
 Ayapaniopsis 24:382-387,393  
   *adenophora* 24:383  
   *andina* 24:384  
   *didyma* 24:384  
   *esperanzae* 24:384  
   *euphyes* 24:384  
   *garcia-barrigae* 24:384  
   *latipaniculata* 24:385,386  
   *mathewsii* 24:385  
   *tarapotensis* 24:385  
   *triosteifolia* 24:385  
   *trixioides* 24:385  
   *tucumanensis* 24:385,386  
   *vargasii* 24:385,386  
 Azorella 25:327  
   *selago* 25:327  
 Baccharis 22:113,114  
   *crenulata* 22:113,114  
 Bahia 22:460; 23:4,79,138  
   *oppositifolia* 23:79  
 Bahianthus 23:312,313; 24:185  
   *viscosus* 23:312,313  
 Balanophoraceae 22:7  
 Balisaea 23:321,322  
   *genistoides* 23:321,322  
 Balsaminaceae 22:350,355  
 Balsamorhiza 23:4,70,71,138  
   *sagittata* 23:71  
 Barbula 21:2,389,390,393  
   sect. *Asteriscium* 21:390  
   *llanosii* 21:2  
   *malagana* 21:389,393  
   *pseudo-tortella* 21:2  
 Barlaea 24:212  
   *globifera* 24:212  
 Barlaeina 24:212  
   *globifera* 24:212  
 Barratzia 24:364,368  
   *calva* 24:364,368  
   *ghiesbreghtii* 24:364  
 Barrosoa 21:22,25,26-28,30; 23:307,312; 24:184,185,187,192  
   *apiculata* 24:184  
   *betonicaeformis* 21:27  
   *cabreriae* 21:27  
   *candolleana* 21:27  
   *metensis* 24:184  
   *morichalana* 21:26,27  
   *organensis* 24:184  
   *ramboi* 21:27  
    *trianae* 24:184  
   *viridiflora* 21:27; 24:184  
 Barroetea 24:71,274  
   *glutinosa* 24:71  
   *subuligera* 24:274  
 Barrotea 24:70,271  
 Bartisia 23:138  
 Bartlettia 25:442  
 Bartlettina 22:160-162; 24:265,266,273,275  
   *brevipetiolata* 22:160

- constipatiflora* 22:160  
*ehrenbergii* 22:160; 24:266  
*hastifera* 22:160  
*hemisphaerica* 22:160  
*hylobia* 22:161  
*karwinskiana* 22:161  
*luxii* 22:161  
*macrocephala* 24:266  
*maxonii* 22:161  
*oresbia* 22:161; 24:275  
*oresbioides* 22:161  
*paezense* 22:161  
*pansamalensis* 22:161  
*pinabetensis* 22:161  
*platyphylla* 22:161  
*prionophylla* 22:161  
*ruae* 22:161  
*sordida* 22:161  
*tuerckheimii* 22:160,162
- Bartramia* 21:9  
   *potosica* 21:9  
*Bartramiaceae* 21:9,10,291  
*Bartsia* 22:326,341  
   *alpina* 22:341  
*Basanacantha* 24:159  
   *monantha* 24:159  
*Basidiomycetes* 21:422  
*Basiphyllaea* 25:265  
   *angustifolia* 25:265  
   *sarcophylla* 25:265  
*Batidaceae* 24:264  
*Batis* 24:264  
   *argillicola* 24:264  
   *maritima* 24:264  
*Bazzania* 21:17  
   *breuteliana* 21:17  
   *denticulata* 21:17  
   *hookeri* 21:17  
   *roraimensis* 21:17  
   *stolonifera* 21:17  
*Befaria* 24:231  
*Begonia* 23:323,324,327-333; 24:155-157; 25:418, 419  
   *acetosa* 23:327,331,333  
   *acida* 23:331  
   *acutifolia* 24:155  
   sect. *Apteron* 25:416  
   *barkleyana* 25:418  
   sect. *Begonia* 24:155  
   sect. *Casparya* 25:416  
   *cathayana* 23:331,332  
   *convolvulacea* 25:418  
   *dusenii* 25:418  
   *evansiana* 23:327  
   *exaltata* 25:418  
   *floccifera* 23:331,333  
   *geniculata* 25:418  
   sect. *Gireoudia* 24:155  
   *goegoensis* 23:329,331,332  
   *imperialis* 23:331  
   *incana* 23:331,333  
   *liebmannii* 23:331,332  
   *mannii* 23:331,333; 24:156  
   *masoniana* 23:331,332  
   *obliqua* 24:155  
   *olsoniae* 23:331,333  
   *paulensis* 23:327,328,331  
   sect. *Peltaugustia* 24:156  
   subsect. *Peltaugustia* 24:156  
   *purpurea* 23:328,331  
   *pustulata* 23:331,332  
   *rex* 23:331-333  
   *socotrana* 24:156  
   sect. *Tetraphila* 24:155  
   *trujillensis* 25:418,419  
   *umbraculifera* 23:323  
   *venosa* 23:331,333  
*Begoniaceae* 23:323,330; 24:156,157; 25:418  
*Begoniastrum* 24:155  
*Bellia* 21:250  
*Bellucia* 24:207  
*Benthamidia* 23:467  
   *florida* 23:467  
*Berbena* 22:298  
*Berberis* 22:219,220,462; 25:110  
*Berchemia* 22:495  
*Bernardia* 22:164  
   *fruticulosa* 22:164  
   *tenuifolia* 22:164  
*Besseyia* 22:324,325,337; 23:138  
   *cinerea* 22:337  
   *wyomingensis* 22:337  
*Betulaceae* 23:255  
*Bidens* 23:3,6,75-77,138  
   × *amplissima* 23:76  
   *Beckii* 23:76,77  
   *cernua* 23:76  
   *comosa* 23:76  
   *connata* 23:76,77  
   *frondosa* 23:76,77  
     var. *frondosa* 23:77  
     var. *puberula* 23:76,77  
   *glaucescens* 23:76  
   *Stevensonis* 23:76  
   *tripartita* 23:76,77  
     var. *heterodoxa* 23:77  
     var. *tripartita* 23:76  
   *vulgata* 23:77  
*Bifusella* 23:155-162  
   *acuminata* 28:161  
   *cunninghamiicola* 23:156,157,159-162  
   *linearis* 23:158,161  
   *pini* 23:158  
   *saccata* 23:158  
   *striiformis* 23:158  
   *vaccinii* 28:161  
*Bifusepta* 23:156,161,162  
   *tehonii* 28:161  
*Bignonia* 25:458  
   *alliacea* 25:458  
*Bignoniaceae* 25:274,458  
*Bischofia* 21:220

- javanica* 21:220  
*Bixa* 25:456  
*Orellana* 25:456  
*Blairia* 22:313  
*Blakea* 21:128,129; 24:207,208  
*hirsuta* 24:207,208  
     *var. chontalensis* 24:207  
     *var. hirsuta* 24:207  
     *var. hirsutissima* 24:207  
     *var. rotundata* 24:208  
*hirsutissima* 24:207,208  
     *var. chontalensis* 24:207,208  
*quadrangularis* 21:128,129  
*sphaerica* 21:128  
*Blakeanthus* 24:108,110,118,119  
*cordatus* 24:119  
*Blastocaulon* 21:267,268,426; 24:335,336; 25:121,160,161,246  
*albidum* 24:336  
*prostratum* 21:426; 24:336  
*rupestre* 21:268; 24:336; 25:160,161,246  
*speleicola* 24:336  
*Blepharipappus* 24:299  
*Bletia* 21:440  
*purpurata* 21:440  
*purpurea* 21:440  
*rosea* 21:440  
*Blumea* 25:281  
*aurita* 25:281  
*balsamifera* 25:281  
*lyrata* 25:281  
*Blumeriella* 21:202  
*kerriae* 21:202  
*Boedijnopeziza* 21:202  
*colensoi* 21:202  
*Boehmeria* 23:264  
*cylindrica* 23:264  
*Boisduvalia* 22:490  
*densiflora* 22:490  
*Bolbitis* 21:14  
*alienia* 21:14  
*Boletaceae* 21:63  
*Boltonia* 23:3,24,138  
*asteroides* 23:24  
     *var. occidentalis* 23:24  
     *var. recognita* 23:24  
*latisquama* 23:24  
     *var. latisquama* 23:24  
     *var. recognita* 23:24  
*Bombax* 21:220  
*malabaricum* 21:220  
*Bonamia* 25:429  
*Boraginaceae* 22:315,359,360,362,373; 25:272,314  
*Boraginales* 22:362  
*Borago* 22:363,368; 23:138  
     *officinalis* 22:368  
*Borreria* 23:444  
*suaveolens* 23:444  
*Boschniakia* 22:346; 23:138,467  
*rossica* 22:346; 23:467  
*Botryosphaeria* 21:34  
*callicarpae* 21:34  
*Botrytis* 22:314; 23:274  
*cinerea* 22:314; 23:274  
*Bouchea* 23:210,318,414,416,425; 25:236  
*fluminensis* 23:425; 25:236  
*nelsonii* 23:414,416  
*prismatica* 23:318,414  
     *var. brevirostra* 23:414  
     *var. longirostra* 23:318  
*spathulata* 23:210,414  
     *var. longiflora* 23:210,414  
*Bouteloua* 22:499  
*hirsuta* 22:499  
*radicosa* 22:499  
*Brachistus* 25:116  
*escuintlensis* 25:116  
*Brachytheciaceae* 21:14,292  
*Brachythecium* 21:14  
*flexiventrosum* 21:14  
*Brassalova* 23:448  
*nodosa* 23:448  
*Brassica* 21:351  
*campestris* 21:351  
*Brassicaceae* 22:476; 23:213,436,472  
*Breutelia* 21:9  
*deflexifolia* 21:9  
*jamaicensis* 21:9  
*subarcuata* 21:9  
*tomentosa* 21:9  
*Brickellia* 23:6,12,138  
*grandiflora* 23:12  
*Brickellia* 24:57,58,60,61,63-67,69,70,72,74,77,108,271,275  
*amblyolepis* 24:60,61  
*brasiliensis* 24:74  
*cardiophylla* 24:275  
*cordifolia* 24:74  
*corymbosa* 24:275  
*coulteri* 24:275  
*cuspidata* 24:275  
*cymulifera* 24:58  
*diffusa* 24:275  
*extranea* 24:275  
*fendleri* 24:63,64  
*filipes* 24:275  
*glandulosa* 24:275  
*glomerata* 24:275  
*jaliscensis* 24:275  
*lanata* 24:275  
*magnifica* 24:275  
*monocephala* 24:275  
*oliganthes* 24:275  
*paniculata* 24:275  
*pulcherrima* 24:60,61  
*schaffneri* 24:275  
*scoparia* 24:275  
*secundiflora* 24:275  
*seemannii* 24:275  
*solidaginifolia* 24:66  
*spinulosa* 24:65,275  
*squamulosa* 24:66



- squarrosa* 24:275  
*thrysiiflora* 24:66  
*verbenacea* 24:275  
*veronicaefolia* 24:275  
**Brickelliastrum** 24:63,64  
*fendleri* 24:64  
 Bromeliaceae 21:73,86-88,92,93; 22:85; 23:440;  
 24:419; 25:446  
*Bromus* 22:483; 23:447; 24:167  
*exaltatus* 23:447  
*japonicus* 22:483  
*Brownea* 25:60  
*puberula* 25:60  
*Bruekea* 25:282  
*Bruekia* 25:282  
*Bruekea* 25:282  
*Brükea* 25:282,285  
 Brunelliaceae 21:422  
*Brya* 21:407  
*ebenus* 21:407  
 Bryaceae 21:9,290,291  
 Bryales 21:289-291  
 Bryatae 21:290  
 Bryidae 21:246,289,290  
 Bryobatrachaceae 21:291  
*Bryophyllum* 21:98,351  
*pinnatum* 21:98  
 Bryophyta 21:289,290; 23:149  
*Bryopteris* 21:20  
*fruticulosa* 21:20  
*trinitensis* 21:20  
 Bryoxiphiaceae 21:291  
*Bryum* 21:9  
*capillare* 21:9  
*truncorum* 21:9  
*Buchloë* 23:65,138  
*dactyloides* 23:65  
*Buddleia* 25:303  
*elliptica* 25:303  
*Bufo* 21:98  
*marianus* 21:98  
*marinus* 21:98  
*Bulbostylis* 21:67,307; 22:50; 24:71,391  
*pedunculosa* 24:71  
*pumila* 24:391  
*spiniacifolia* 22:50  
*subefimbriata* 21:67  
*triangularis* 21:307  
*Bulgaria* 21:203  
*frondosa* 21:203  
*Burmanna* 23:449; 25:450  
*capitata* 25:450  
*Bursera* 23:232; 24:371; 25:302  
*simaruba* 25:302  
*Burseria* 22:313  
*Butia* 23:215  
*yatay* 23:215  
 Buxbaumiaceae 21:291  
 Buxbaumiales 21:289  
*Byssonectria* 21:202  
*aggregata* 21:202  
*fusispora* 21:202  
*tetraspora* 21:202  
*Cabomba* 25:455  
*piahuensis* 25:455  
*Cacosmia* 25:404-406  
 Cadiæ 23:401  
*Caesalpinia* 21:407  
*vesicaria* 21:407  
 Caesalpinaceae 23:401  
*Calamagrostis* 22:88; 23:264  
*canadensis* 23:264  
*capillaris* 22:88  
*Calceolaria* 21:57  
*brevis* 21:57  
*mocinoana* 21:57  
*Calea* 25:439,441  
*jamaicensis* 25:439  
*lobata* 25:439  
*Calendula* 23:5,108,109,138  
*arvensis* 23:109  
*Callicarpa* 22:131  
*lanata* 22:131  
*Callicarpa* 21:32-50,54,55,101-109,112-114,149-  
 158,161-164,208-215,219-237,240-242,  
 329-348,375-387,444-470,472-500; 22:  
 13-28,131,135,136,190-209,281-294; 23:  
 210,318,414-416,424,425,427,428; 25:  
 225,226,232-234,236,309,322,323, 325  
*aculeolata* 22:14,191  
*acuminata* 21:101,108,114,150,235,240,329,  
 341-344,382,385,444,453,466,467,500;  
 22:22,191,205; 23:210,414-416,427,428;  
 25:309  
 var. *angustifolia* 21:341  
 var. *argutidentata* 23:210,414-416  
 var. *pringlei* 23:210,414,427,428  
*acuminatissima* 21:459,460  
*acutidens* 21:452; 22:191  
*adenanthera* 21:101,114  
*albida* 21:102,113,114,156  
*albido-tomentella* 21:329  
*americana* 21:32,35,47,49,102,150,329,375,  
 386,444,452,453,465,466; 22:191,192,  
 195,209,290; 23:427; 25:225,226  
 var. *lactea* 21:150; 22:192  
*ampla* 21:476; 22:192  
*anataoensis* 21:102  
*anataoensis* 21:49  
*angusta* 21:108,150,158,210,329,330,460,  
 478,479; 22:20,192  
 var.  $\beta$  21:478,479  
 var. *longifolia* 21:478,479  
*angustifolia* 21:329,330,344,375,444,465,479;  
 22:192  
*antaoensis* 21:45,50  
*arborea* 21:103,108,151,154,223-225,230,330,  
 336,346,375,444,445,449; 22:28,131,  
 192,193,209,281-283,286-292; 23:428

- var. *psilocalyx* 21:330,336,445,449;  
 22:193,209,281,288,289; 23:428  
 β *vestita* 21:375; 22:286,288  
 var. *villosa* 21:445; 22:209  
*areolata* 21:376,445  
*aspera* 21:153,452  
*attenuata* 21:102,106,113,114  
*attenuatifolia* 21:158  
*attenuifolia* 21:49,50,105,158  
*australis* 21:44,445  
*barbata* 21:39,40,494; 22:23,193  
*basilansensis* 21:330; 22:293  
*basitruncata* 21:330  
*baviensis* 21:330  
*bicolor* 21:32,36,330,340,452; 22:19,193  
*blancoi* 21:378,452  
*blumei* 21:49,50,156  
*bodinieri* 21:33,43,46,102,103,108,212,214,  
 240,241,331,445,469,488; 22:193,194,  
 284; 23:428  
 var. *girdalii* 21:33,43,102,103,108,212,  
 214,240,331,445,469,488; 22:193  
 var. *lyi* 23:428  
 var. *lyu* 22:194; 23:428  
 var. *rosthornii* 22:194  
*boninensis* 22:21  
*borneensis* 21:331  
*bracteata* 21:107,164,331  
*brevipes* 21:33,47,102,108,212,213,233,331,  
 333,335,379,445,458,490; 22:27,194  
 var. *dentonsa* 22:194  
 forma *serrulata* 21:213; 22:194  
 forma *yingtakensis* 21:33  
*brevipetiolata* 21:453,484,488; 22:194; 23:424  
*cana* 21:36,49,102,108,151,156,215,222,223,  
 225,340,345,449,452,453; 22:19,22,28,  
 194,209,281,285,291  
 var. *sumatrana* 21:156  
*candicans* 21:32,38,47,101,102,108,114,151,  
 156,223,329,331,332,344-346,446,449,  
 451,466; 22:192,194,195,209,281,282  
 var. *sumatrana* 21:32,38,108,151,156;  
 22:195  
*carnea* 21:215  
*cathayana* 21:32  
*caudata* 21:33,108,225,233,234,235,240,332-  
 334,382,451,452,460,488,500; 22:15,16,  
 23,195,204  
 var. *γ* 22:16  
 var. *glabriuscula* 22:16  
 var. *simplicipuberula* 21:233,235  
*cauliflora* 21:332,470; 22:196  
*chaffanjonii* 21:490  
*chinensis* 21:38  
*clemensorum* 21:332  
*coja* 22:131,196,208  
*collina* 21:33; 22:27,196  
*crassinervis* 22:196  
*cubensis* 21:223,332,476,477,496; 22:14,196,  
 283; 23:318  
 var. *parviflora* 21:332,496; 22:196  
*cuneifolia* 21:340; 22:196  
*cuspidata* 21:49,102,162-164,235,236,242,  
 387,449,450,452,453,461,469,480,483,  
 484,491; 22:16,209  
*dentata* 21:49,101,225,387,449,451; 22:209  
*denticulata* 21:33  
*dichotoma* 21:33-35,37,42,46,103,108,152,  
 242,331,333,335,379,446,458,467,472,  
 473,483,484,488,497; 22:14,22,26,196,  
 206; 23:425; 25:233  
 forma *albifrucia* 21:152,333  
*dielsii* 21:164,484,489  
*discolor* 25:322  
*dolichophylla* 21:36,104,107,108,212,213,  
 333,459; 22:16,197  
*dunniana* 21:215,221  
*elegans* 21:36,152,236,459,472; 22:197  
*ereoclonia* 22:197; 23:428  
*erioclonia* 21:32,36,103,151,152,223,333,464,  
 478,479,493; 22:16-18,197,282; 23:428  
 var. *paucinervia* 21:32,36,152; 22:197  
*γ repanda* 22:18  
 var. *repanda* 22:18  
 forma *rivularis* 21:478  
 var. *subalbida* 22:16,17  
 var. *typica* 21:478  
*erythrosticta* 21:37,333  
*euchlora* 21:151  
*farinosa* 21:237,240,445; 22:28,281  
*ferruginea* 21:37,152,333,474; 22:294  
*floccosa* 21:446  
*formosana* 21:36-39,101,102,108,153,164,  
 236,332-334,346,375,452-454,459,466,  
 488,492; 22:14,16,198,283; 23:428;  
 25:233  
 forma *albiflora* 21:492; 22:198  
 forma *angustata* 21:37,236,332,334,454;  
 22:16,198  
 var. *angustata* 21:36  
 var. *chinensis* 21:153  
 var. *glabrescens* 21:108,334,454,4  
 22:198  
 forma *parvifolia* 21:39  
*formosensis* 22:198; 23:428  
*fulva* 21:39,446,474; 22:14,198  
 var. *glabrescens* 21:475; 22:198  
*fulvohirsuta* 21:39,40,446,494; 22:23,198  
*furfuracea* 21:230,446  
*giraldiana* 21:164,491,492; 22:14  
*glabra* 21:39; 22:22,198; 23:425  
*glandulosa* 21:446  
*globifera* 25:236,323  
*globiflora* 25:322  
*gongalo* 22:131,199,208  
*gracilipes* 21:39  
*gracilis* 21:472  
*grisebachii* 22:199  
*havilandii* 21:39,40,493,494; 22:23,199  
*heterotricha* 21:153

- heynei* 22:194  
*heynei* 21:344  
*hitchcockii* 21:40  
*hookeri* 22:286,287  
*horsfieldii* 21:161  
*hypoleucophylla* 21:40  
*incana* 21:215,221,223,451; 22:209  
*inopina* 21:347  
*integerrima* 21:38,40,103,222,223,225,446;  
 22:14,199,209,281,282; 25:325  
     var. *serrulata* 21:225,446  
*integrifolia* 22:28,208,281,290; 25:322,325  
*involuta* 21:39,40,494; 22:199,293  
*iriomotensis* 21:379  
*japonica* 21:33-35,41-47,49,55,101-104,106,  
 154,212,240,241,334,338,340,379,381,  
 446,447,453,459,466,472,480,483,497-  
 500; 22:14,26,199,200; 23:425,428;  
 25:233,234,236  
     forma *albibacca* 21:43; 22:200; 23:425,  
 427; 25:234,236  
     forma *albiflora* 21:43  
     *angustata* 22:200  
     var. *angustata* 21:33,35,42,43,47,101-  
 103,154,212,379,446,472; 22:200;  
 25:234,236  
     forma *angustifolia* 21:42  
     var. *dichotoma* 21:379,459  
     var. *glabra* 21:44  
     forma *kiruninsularis* 21:44  
     var. *kotoensis* 21:44,102  
     *leucocarpa* 25:236  
     cv. *Leucocarpa* 23:428  
     *luxurians* 21:44  
     var. *luxurians* 21:35,41-45,102,103,334,  
 447,483,497; 22:26,200  
     var. *microphylla* 21:338  
     var. *ramosissima* 21:338  
     forma *rhombifolia* 21:499  
     var. *rhombifolia* 21:35,43,46,242; 22:200;  
 25:234  
     var. *taquetii* 21:34,46; 22:200  
*japonica* × *mollis* 21:498  
*japonicum* 25:236  
*javanica* 21:49,105  
*kinabaluensis* 21:46,447  
     var. *enderti* 21:46  
     var. *tonsa* 21:46  
*kochiana* 21:32,35,42,46-48,151,154,223,  
 225,242,344,447; 22:200,281,283  
*kotoensis* 21:45,102  
*kwangtungensis* 21:43,47; 22:200  
*lanata* 21:49,50,104,151,220,223,336,387,  
 445,449-452,484; 22:28,131,207-209,281,  
 282,286-288  
     var. *psilocalyx* 22:208,281  
     var. *typica* 22:28,208,282  
     β *uberior* 21:49,104  
     var. *uberior* 21:50  
*lanceolaria* 21:49,101,102,104,113,156,157;  
 22:201  
     var. *subglabrata* 22:201  
*lancifolia* 21:233,235,447,452; 22:23  
*lasiantha* 21:480,487  
*lingii* 21:47,334  
*lobata* 22:28,209  
*loboapiculata* 21:47  
*lobo-apiculata* 21:47,48,225,345; 22:201  
*logifolia* 21:50  
*longibaccata* 21:48  
*longifolia* 21:42,45,48-50,54,101-109,112-  
 114,155-158,161,162,164,210-212,214,  
 223-225,234,235,329,331,333-335,340,  
 344,376,445-447,449,451-454,457,461,  
 466,468,469,472,473,483,488; 22:23,25,  
 26,196,201,281,282,284,291; 25:232,236  
     var. *acuminatissima* 21:50,106  
     var. *areolata* 21:49  
     β *flocossa* 21:112,114,162  
     forma *flocossa* 21:102-104,106-109,112,  
 155-158,344,376,447,473,488;  
 22:201; 25:232  
     forma β *flocossa* 21:157  
     var. *flocossa* 21:108,113; 25:236  
     var. *glabrata* 21:50  
     var. *horsfieldii* 21:161  
     var. *japonica* 21:106  
     var. *laceolaria* 25:236  
     var. *lanceolaria* 21:102,106,113,156,157  
     *longissima* 21:210,472,473  
     var. *longissima* 21:210,211; 22:25,26  
     var. *pubinervis* 21:49,106  
     var. *subglabra* 21:49,158  
     *subglabrata* 21:49  
     α *subglabrata* 21:49,104  
     forma *subglabrata* 21:49,104,107  
     var. *subglabrata* 21:42,49,106  
     var. *subglobata* 21:50,334  
     var. *uberior* 21:49  
*longiloba* 22:283  
*longipes* 21:102,107,109,162,164,208,387,  
 449,452,483,484,489,491; 22:201  
     var. *laui* 21:208  
*longipetiolata* 21:208-210,336; 22:20,202,209  
     var. *glabrescens* 21:209; 22:20,202  
*longipetala* 21:209,210  
*longissima* 21:102,109,210,212,213,336,376,  
 447,468,473; 22:202  
     forma *subglabra* 21:210,212,213  
*longivillosa* 22:23,24  
*loureiri* 21:46,47  
     var. *laxiflora* 21:46,47  
*luteo-punctata* 21:214  
*macrocarpa* 21:451  
*macrophylla* 21:48,102,103,108,109,214,215,  
 219-227,336,341,345,376,447,449-451,  
 456,461,492; 22:202,209,281-283,289;  
 25:234  
     var. *griffithii* 21:226

- var. *incana* 21:215  
 var. *kouytchensis* 21:215  
 var. *sinensis* 21:223,341,345  
*madagascariensis* 21:227  
*magna* 21:330; 22:193,209,281,292  
   *lilacina* 21:330  
   var. *lilacina*  
*magnifolia* 21:228,229,384; 22:203  
*maingaya* 21:229  
*maingayi* 21:229-231  
*maingayi* 21:229,329,336,448; 22:203,281,289,292  
*megalantha* 21:231,232  
*melanocarpa* 21:479  
*membranacea* 21:232  
*merrillii* 21:33,109,233-235,336,452,453; 22:203  
*micrantha* 21:36,235,236,452; 22:203  
*mollis* 21:35,41-43,45,154,237,240-242,337-339,382,454,497-500; 22:203,281; 25:236  
   *β microphylla* 21:338  
   var. *microphylla* 21:242,338,339; 25:236  
   var. *mollis* 21:237  
   var. *ramosissima* 21:338,339; 25:236  
*mollis* × *japonica* 21:240,497,500  
*nana* 21:331; 22:19  
*nigrescens* 21:109,339  
*nikoensis* 25:236  
*nipense* 21:340  
*nipensis* 21:340  
*nishimurae* 21:152,384,385  
*novoguineensis* 21:455  
*nudiflora* 21:35,101,114,151,223,225,341,343-346,461; 22:203,209; 25:232  
   var. *angustifolia* 25:232  
*oblanceolata* 21:347,348,376  
*oblongifolia* 21:102,113,114,155,387  
   var. *acuminatissima* 21:387  
*obtusifolia* 21:153,377  
*okinawaensis* 21:382  
*okinawensis* 21:379,381,382  
*oligantha* 21:378,379  
*oshimensis* 21:379,381,382  
   var. *iriomotensis* 21:381  
*oreoclona* 22:197; 23:428  
*oshimensis* 21:43,46,240,242,379-383,497,500; 22:203,204  
   var. *iriomotensis* 21:43,242,380-383  
   var. *okinawensis* 21:240,242,380-383,500; 22:204  
   var. *oshimensis* 21:379  
*ovata* 21:452  
*pachyclada* 21:229,383,384  
*panduriformis* 21:162,163,484,491  
*parvifolia* 21:384-386,470,472; 22:204  
*pauciflora* 21:386  
*paucinervia* 21:385  
*pedunculata* 21:38,102,108,109,151,153,157,164,222,223,235,236,336,346,387,448,450-457,461,483,484,492; 22:14,16,204,209,281,289,291  
   var. *glabriuscula* 21:222,454,455  
   var. *glandulosa* 21:456  
   var. *longifolia* 21:38  
   var. *psilocalyx* 21:457  
   var. *typica* 21:387  
*peii* 21:38  
*pentamera* 21:384  
*pentandra* 21:232,384,470; 22:20,23,25  
   forma *celebica* 22:20  
   forma *cumingiana* 22:25  
   var. *cumingiana* 21:384; 22:23  
   forma *hexandra* 21:232,384,470  
   var. *paloensis* 22:20  
   forma *pubescens* 21:384  
   var. *pubescens* 22:25  
   forma *surigaensis* 22:23  
   var. *typica* 21:232,384,470  
*petelotii* 21:331,333,335,457  
*phanerophlebia* 21:152,334,458  
*pilocalyx* 21:101,102,468  
*pilosissima* 21:109,451,452,454,459,460-462,488; 22:204  
   var. *henryi* 21:460,461  
*pilosissima* 21:459,462  
*platyphylla* 21:462; 22:205  
*plumosa* 21:463; 22:205  
*poilanei* 21:444,464,465; 22:205  
*polyantha* 21:479  
*pringlei* 21:465; 23:428  
*pringlei* 21:102,385,465-467; 22:191,205; 23:210,414,428  
*pringlei* 21:465; 23:428  
*pseudorubella* 21:467  
*psilocalyx* 21:101,108,452,468,469; 22:205  
*purpurea* 21:49,103,152,345,379,480,482-484,486,487  
*ramiflora* 21:469,470  
*randaiensis* 21:213,333,470,472,473  
   var. *koreana* 21:473  
*reevesii* 21:341  
*reevesii* 21:225,329,341,343-345,488  
*remotiflora* 21:473,474  
*remotiserrata* 21:473  
*remotiserrata* 21:473  
*remotiserrulata* 21:473,474  
*repanda* 21:36,152  
*resinosa* 21:475; 22:205; 23:416  
*reticulata* 21:475-477; 22:205  
*revesii* 21:341  
*revesii* 21:341  
*revesii* 21:341  
*reversii* 21:341  
*revoluta* 21:477  
*rheedii* 21:222; 22:195  
*ridleyi* 21:477  
*rivularis* 21:478,479  
*roigii* 21:479,480  
*rosea* 21:481,484  
*roxburghiana* 21:102,113,114

- roxburghii* 21:46,215,222,223  
*rubella* 21:33,102,103,109,152,158,163,164,  
 225,331,334,346,449,451-454,461,467,  
 480,481,483-485,487-492; 22:13,206,207  
 forma *angustata* 21:481,485,487  
 forma *crenata* 21:467,481,485,487  
 var. *dielsii* 21:164,484,489,490; 22:206  
 forma *hemsleyana* 21:490  
 var. *hemsleyana* 21:163,164,331,454,484,  
 487-491; 22:206  
 forma *robusta* 21:225,334,452,453,492;  
 22:207  
 forma *subglabra* 21:489  
 var. *subglabra* 21:489,490  
*rudis* 21:493  
*saccata* 21:39,40,493; 22:23,207  
*salviaefolia* 21:495  
*salvifolia* 21:495  
*salviifolia* 21:495  
*selleana* 21:495; 22:14  
*sessilifolia* 21:452,480,484,485  
*shaferi* 21:333,495,496  
*shikokiana* 21:45,380,496,497; 22:26  
*shirasawana* 21:497,500  
 X *shirasawana* 21:43,240,382,497,498,500  
*simondii* 21:500; 22:13  
*sionsaiensis* 22:13  
*siong-saiensis* 22:13,14  
*sordida* 22:14  
*stenophylla* 21:234,332,452,454; 22:15,16,23  
*subalbida* 21:230; 22:16,18  
*subcandida* 22:18  
*subglandulosa* 21:232  
*subintegra* 21:329,336; 22:19,20  
 var. *parva* 22:20  
*subpubescens* 21:332,385,386; 22:21,22  
*superposita* 21:39,40,109,494; 22:22,23  
*surigaensis* 22:23,25  
*surigaensis* 22:23  
*taiwaniana* 21:210,212,213; 22:202  
*takakumensis* 21:35,42; 22:25,26  
*taquetii* 21:34,46  
*tectionaeifolia* 22:281  
*tenuiflora* 21:452,480,484  
*tikusikensis* 22:26  
*tingwuensis* 22:27  
*tomentosa* 21:50,102,103,106,151,208,214,  
 215,220,223-225,231,240,329,330,336,  
 345,445,449-452; 22:27,28,131,135,136,  
 196,199,207-209,281-283,288-290;  
 25:325  
 var. *lanata* 22:28,136,289  
 var. *longipetiolata* 21:208  
 var. *typica* 21:230; 22:28,135,136  
*tomex* 22:28  
*tonkinensis* 21:376; 22:283  
*tosaensis* 22:284,285  
*tosaensis* 22:284  
*tsiangii* 21:332; 22:285  
*vansteenisii* 22:286  
*vastifolia* 22:281  
*vestita* 21:225,336,375,449; 22:281,283,286-  
 289; 23:428  
*villosa* 21:445,453; 22:281,289,290  
*villosissima* 22:290  
*violacea* 21:480,485  
*virens* 21:49,101  
*viridis* 22:291  
*wallichiana* 21:450; 22:28,289  
*weberi* 21:445,448; 22:291  
*woodii* 21:330; 22:292,293  
*wrightii* 22:293,294  
*yakushimensis* 21:44,497  
*yakusimensis* 21:44,497  
*zollingeriana* 21:237  
*Callicarpus* 21:49,50,101,102,161,387; 22:202  
*cuspidata* 21:387  
*dentata* 21:387  
*longifolia* 21:49,50,161  
 var. *horsfieldii* 21:161  
*oblongifolia* 21:101,102,387  
 β *acuminatissima* 21:101,387  
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:387  
*Callicostella* 21:14,249  
*pallida* 21:14  
*Callicostellopsis* 21:248  
*Calliopsis* 22:471,485; 23:264; 24:223  
 var. *andreniformis* 22:485  
*nebraskensis* 23:264; 24:223  
*verbenae* 22:471; 24:223  
*Callistopteris* 21:371  
*baldwinii* 21:371  
*Calloria* 21:201,203  
*fusaroides* 21:203  
*Callorina* 21:201,203  
*fusaroides* 21:203  
*Calomniaceae* 21:291  
*Calomniales* 21:289  
*Calophyllum* 21:98; 25:302  
*brasiliense* 25:302  
*inophyllum* 21:98  
*Calophysa* 21:494  
*Calopogon* 25:123  
*Calycobolus* 25:425,427-429  
*lanulosus* 25:427  
*Calymperaceae* 21:8,291  
*Calyptocarpus* 25:261  
*Calyptothecium* 21:12  
*turgescens* 21:12  
*Calyptrocarya* 25:453  
*glomerulata* 25:453  
*Calystegia* 25:429  
*Campanula* 22:394,395; 23:138  
*aparinoides* 22:394,395  
*glomerata* 22:394,395  
 cv. *Speciosa* 22:395  
*lasiocarpa* 22:394,395  
*petiolata* 22:395  
*rapunculoides* 22:394,395  
 var. *rapunculoides* 22:395  
 var. *ucrainica* 22:395

- rotundifolia* 22:394,395  
 var. *alaskana* 22:395  
 forma *albiflora* 22:395  
 var. *arctica* 22:395  
 var. *petiolata* 22:395  
 var. *rotundifolia* 22:395  
*uliginosa* 22:395  
*uniflora* 22:394,395  
 Campanulaceae 21:67; 22:315,394  
 Campanulales 22:394  
 Camphusia 21:373  
 Campovassouria 22:109,121-123  
   *bupleurifolia* 22:121,122,123  
 Campuloclinium 24:170-173,187,192,193,404-406  
   *barrosoana* 24:404  
   *burchellii* 24:171,405  
   *chlorolepis* 24:171  
   *crenatum* 24:192,193  
   *hickenii* 24:171  
   *hirsutum* 24:172  
   *irwinii* 24:405  
   *macrocephalum* 24:170,172  
   *megacephalum* 24:172  
   *parvulum* 24:172  
   *purpurascens* 24:170,172,404  
   *riedelii* 24:172  
   *tubaracense* 24:170,172  
 Campylopus 21:7,372  
   *arctocarpus* 21:7  
   *boswellii* 21:372  
   *boswellii* 21:372  
   *chrismarii* 21:7  
   *concolor* 21:7  
   *filifolius* 21:7  
   *flexuosus* 21:7  
   *introflexus* 21:7  
   *savannarum* 21:7  
 Canellaceae 21:100  
 Canna 22:444; 25:449  
   *edulis* 25:449  
 Cannabis 21:351  
   *sativa* 21:351  
 Caprifoliaceae 25:114  
 Capsicum 25:350  
   *annuum* 25:350  
     var. *aviculare* 25:350  
     subsp. *baccatum* 25:350  
     var. *minimum* 25:350  
   *indicum* 25:350  
     var. *aviculare* 25:350  
   *minimum* 25:350  
 Caraganium 21:449  
   *odoratum* 21:449  
 Cardiochlamys 25:428  
 Cardiospermum 23:242  
 Carduaceae 22:458; 23:213,436,473; 25:259,404  
 Carduus 23:5,111,112,138  
   *macrocephalus* 23:111  
   *nutans* 23:111,112  
     subsp. *leiophyllus* 23:111  
   var. *macrocephalus* 23:111  
     var. *macrolepis* 23:112  
     var. *Petrovicii* 23:111  
     var. *vestitus* 23:111  
   *Thoermeri* 23:111,112  
 Carelia 21:400,401  
   *cistifolia* 21:401  
   *ramboi* 21:401  
 Carelis 21:401  
   *berroi* 21:401  
 Carex 21:272,431; 23:264; 24:339,347; 25:128,454  
   *arnottiana* 21:272,431; 24:347  
   *cladostachya* 25:454  
   *vulpinoidea* 23:264  
 Carminatia 24:271,275  
   *recondita* 24:275  
   *tenuiflora* 24:275  
 Carphochaete 24:269,275  
   *grahamii* 24:275  
   *gummifera* 24:275  
 Carptotepala 21:268,426; 24:336,337; 25:246  
   *jenmani* 21:268,426; 24:337; 25:246  
 Carpyopteris 25:236  
   *wallichiana* 25:236  
 Cartholinum 22:351,352; 23:138  
   *compactum* 22:351  
   *rigidum* 22:351  
   *sulcatum* 22:352  
 Carvia 22:282  
   *callosa* 22:282  
 Carya 24:248  
   *cordiformis* 24:248  
 Caryophyllaceae 22:356,384  
 Caryophyllales 22:350  
 Caryopteris 22:6; 23:422-425,428,429,438,453;  
   25:236  
   × *clandonensis* 23:425,428  
   *grata* 23:422,425,429,438  
   *incana* 23:423-425,428,453  
     forma *macrophylla* 23:424,453  
     var. *nana* 23:423-425  
     var. *szechuanensis* 23:424,453  
   *incanus* 23:428  
   *mastacanthus* 23:428  
     var. *clandonensi* 23:428  
   *mongolica* 23:424,428  
   *mongolica* 23:428  
   *nepetaefolia* 23:428  
   *odorata* 22:6; 23:422,428,438,453; 25:236  
     forma *albiflora* 22:6  
     var. *integrifolia* 23:422,453  
   *paniculata* 23:422,428,429  
   *serratum* 23:428  
   *terniflora* 23:424  
 Casselia 23:435  
   *confertiflora* 23:435  
 Cassia 21:98; 23:302; 24:223  
   *fasciculata* 24:223  
   *occidentalis* 21:98  
 Cassinia 25:440  
 Cassytha 21:98; 22:7  
   *filiformis* 21:98

- Castanea* 22:10  
*Castalia* 21:427; 24:490  
     *odorata* 21:427; 24:490  
*Castilleja* 22:325,338-341; 23:135,138  
     *acuminata* 22:339  
     *coccinea* 22:338,339  
     *Cusickii* 22:339  
     *hispidia* 22:338,340  
         var. *acuta* 22:340  
         var. *hispidia* 22:340  
     *lauta* 22:340  
     *lutea* 22:339  
     *lutescens* 22:338,339; 23:135  
     *mineata* 22:340  
     *miniata* 22:338,340  
     *occidentalis* 22:338,339; 23:135  
     *pallida* 22:338,339; 23:135  
         var. *septentrionalis* 22:339; 23:134  
     *Raupii* 22:338,339  
     *rhexifolia* 22:340  
     *septentrionalis* 22:339  
     *sessiliflora* 22:338,339  
         forma *purpurina* 22:339  
     *sulphurea* 22:339  
*Casuarina* 25:248  
     *glauca* 25:248  
*Catabena* 24:216  
     *lineolata* 24:216  
*Catharomnium* 21:251  
*Catopsis* 21:73; 23:445,448  
     *Berteroana* 23:445  
     *nutans* 23:448  
*Catoscopiaceae* 21:291  
*Cattleya* 23:450  
     *Skinneri* 23:450  
*Caulleya* 25:242  
     *petiolata* 25:242  
*Cecidomyia* 23:367  
*Celastraceae* 25:286,288  
*Cellicarpa* 23:428  
     *magna* 23:428  
*Cenangium* 21:204  
     *ericae* 21:204  
*Cenchrus* 22:483; 23:235  
     *longispinus* 22:483  
*Centaurea* 23:5,7,8,116,117,138  
     *Cyanus* 23:116,117  
     *diffusa* 23:116,117  
     *Picris* 23:117  
     *repens* 23:116,117  
     *solstitialis* 23:116,117  
*Centaurium* 22:490,491  
     *venustum* 22:490,491  
*Centropetalum* 21:443; 24:292  
*Centunculus* 22:316  
*Cephaelis* 23:446,449,450  
     *glomerata* 23:449,450  
     *tomentosa* 23:446,450  
*Cephalocereus* 23:184  
*Cephalozia* 21:18  
     *caribbeana* 21:18  
*Cephaloziaceae* 21:18  
*Cerastium* 23:225  
*Ceratiola* 25:117  
*Ceratoides* 23:164  
*Ceratolejeunea* 21:20  
     *cornuta* 21:20  
     *maritima* 21:20  
*Ceratopteris* 25:456  
     *thalictroides* 25:456  
*Cercospora* 21:34; 22:191,314,457,471; 24:224  
     *callicarpae* 21:34; 22:191  
     *septatissima* 22:314  
     *truncatella* 22:314  
     *verbenae-strictae* 22:314; 24:224  
     *verbenicola* 22:314,471  
     *verbeniphila* 22:457  
*Cervus* 21:98  
     *mariannus* 21:98  
*Cespa* 21:269,270  
     *aquatica* 21:269,270  
*Cestrum* 21:351; 25:116,274,311  
     *acuminatum* 25:116  
     *acutifolium* 25:274  
         var. *acutifolium* 25:274  
         var. *glabrius* 25:274  
     *lewisii* 25:116  
     *nocturnum* 21:351  
     *virgaurea* 25:274  
*Cetraria* 22:437  
*Chaenactis* 23:80,138  
     *Douglasii* 23:80  
*Chaenorrhinum* 22:325,328,483; 23:138  
     *minus* 22:328,483  
*Chaetocalyx* 24:295-297  
     *acutifolia* 24:295  
     *bracteosa* 24:295,296  
     *brasiliensis* 24:295  
     *klugii* 24:295,297  
     *longiflora* 24:295  
*Chaetomitrium* 21:248  
*Chaetomitropsis* 21:248  
*Chalcidoma* 22:491  
     *angelarum* 22:491  
*Chamaecyparis* 24:3  
     *obtusata* 24:3  
*Chamaeogyne* 22:423  
     *pygmaea* 22:423  
*Chamaelirium* 24:223  
     *luteum* 24:223  
*Chamaesaracha* 22:319,320; 23:138  
     *grandiflora* 22:320  
*Chamaesyce* 25:341,342,352  
     series *Adenoptera* 25:342  
     *degenerii* 25:341  
     series *Frostratas* 25:342  
     *hypericifolia* 25:341  
     series *Peplodes* 25:342  
     *rockii* 25:341  
*Chamomilla* 23:84,138  
     *Chamomilla* 23:84  
     *inodora* 23:84

- suaveolens* 23:84  
*Chaptalia* 21:398; 25:123  
*tomentosa* 25:123  
*Chara* 25:453  
*Chascanum* 25:236,240  
*marrubifolium* 25:236  
*marrubifolium* 25:236,240  
*Chavachera* 25:236  
*viburnoides* 25:236  
*Cheilothela* 23:390,392  
*chilensis* 23:390  
*vaginata* 23:390,392  
*Cheilymenia* 24:5,6,8,10,11,14  
*cruciplia* 24:8  
*stercorea* 24:8  
*Cheirodendron* 21:371  
*trigynum* 21:371  
*Chelone* 22:326,328; 23:138  
*glabra* 22:328  
*var. linifolia* 22:328  
*Chenopodiaceae* 23:255; 25:100  
*Chenopodium* 21:351; 22:483; 23:118,317  
*album* 22:483  
*rubrum* 21:351  
*Chevalieria* 24:419,435,438,440,443,444  
*comata* 24:435,443  
*ornata* 24:443  
*sphaerocephala* 24:440,443  
*stephanophora* 24:438,443  
*thyrsigera* 24:444  
*Chiloporus* 21:359  
*andinus* 21:359  
*Chiloscyphus* 21:18  
*combinatus* 21:18  
*Chione* 25:277,278,461,462  
*allenii* 25:461,462  
*costaricensis* 25:462  
*cubensis* 25:278  
*impressa* 25:278  
*tetramera* 25:277  
*Chlamydomonas* 25:328  
*Chlorella* 24:503  
*vulgaris* 24:503  
*Chloris* 21:408  
*barbata* 21:408  
*dandyana* 21:408  
*polydactyla* 21:408  
*Chlorogloea* 22:106  
*Fritschii* 22:106  
*Chlorogloeopsidaceae* 22:106  
*Chlorogloeopsis* 22:106  
*Fritschii* 22:106  
*Chlorohydra* 24:503  
*viridissima* 24:503  
*Chondrodendron* 25:32-34  
*limacifolium* 25:34  
*microphyllum* 25:32,33  
*platiphyllum* 25:33  
*tomentosum* 25:32  
*Chondrophylla* 22:387; 23:138  
*Fremontii* 22:387
- Chordata 25:101  
*Chromolaena* 22:46,145,148; 23:409; 24:187,271, 275,405  
*collina* 24:275  
*glaberrima* 24:275  
*haenkeana* 24:275  
*misella* 24:275  
*odorata* 24:275  
*ortegae* 24:275  
*subgen. Osmiella* 22:145  
*ovaliflora* 24:275  
*pulchella* 24:275  
*sagittata* 24:275  
*Chrysanthemum* 21:351; 23:3.8,85,86,138  
*arcticum* 23:85  
*subsp. polaris* 23:85  
*var. polaris* 23:85  
*Balsamita* 23:85,86  
*forma tanacetoides* 23:86  
*ircutianum* 23:85  
*Leucanthemum* 23:85  
*var. Boecheri* 23:85  
*var. Leucanthemum* 23:85  
*var. pinnatifidum* 23:85  
*morifolium* 21:351  
*Chrysobalanaceae* 24:168,262  
*Chrysophyllum* 25:59-61,63  
*auratum* 25:63  
*var. glabriflorum* 25:63  
*collinum* 25:60,61,63  
*Chrysopsis* 23:2,14,21,138  
*alba* 23:21  
*angustifolia* 23:14  
*hirsutissima* 23:14  
*hispidia* 23:14  
*villosa* 23:14  
*Chrysothamnus* 23:6,24,138  
*frigidus* 23:24  
*nauseosus* 23:24  
*var. glabratus* 23:24  
*var. graveolens* 23:24  
*var. nauseosus* 23:24  
*Chusquea* 24:475; 25:96  
*Ciboria* 21:203  
*peckiana* 21:203  
*forma gigaspora* 21:203  
*Cibotium* 23:317  
*Ciceronia* 21:398  
*Cichorium* 21:198; 23:8,117,138  
*endivia* 23:117  
*intybus* 21:198; 23:117  
*Ciliaria* 24:18  
*bicuspis* 24:18  
*Ciliarieae* 24:5,10,11,18  
*Cinclidoteaceae* 21:291  
*Circaea* 24:248  
*quadrisulcata* 24:248  
*canadensis* 24:248  
*Cirsium* 23:5,109,111-116,138; 24:223,248  
*altissimum* 23:112,114  
*var. altissimum* 23:114



- var. *discolor* 23:114  
*arvense* 23:112,113,116  
   forma *albiflorum* 23:116  
   var. *integrifolium* 23:116  
   var. *mite* 23:116  
   var. *vestitum* 23:116  
*brevifolium* 23:113  
*discolor* 23:114  
*Drummondii* 23:112,114  
*Engelmannii* 23:113  
*Flodmanii* 23:112-114  
   forma *albiflorum* 23:113  
*foliosum* 23:112,114,115  
   var. *foliosum* 23:115  
   var. *minganense* 23:115  
*Hillii* 23:114  
*Hookerianum* 23:112,115,116  
   var. *Hookerianum* 23:115  
   var. *scariosum* 23:115,116  
*lanceolatum* 23:112  
*minganense* 23:115  
*muticum* 23:112,114  
   forma *lactiflorum* 23:114  
*oblanceolatum* 23:113  
*plattense* 23:113  
*scariosum* 23:115,116  
*undulatum* 23:112-114  
   forma *album* 23:113  
   var. *Franktonis* 23:113  
   var. *megacephalum* 23:113  
   var. *undulatum* 23:113  
*vulgare* 23:112; 24:248  
*Cissus* 22:166,167; 25:266  
   *grisebachii* 25:266  
   *microcarpa* 22:167  
   *rhombifolia* 22:167  
   *rubrinervia* 22:166  
   *tuberculata* 22:167  
*Citahrexylum* 23:428  
   *reitzii* 23:428  
*Citharexylon* 25:236  
   *poeppigii* 25:236  
*Citharexylum* 21:135,147; 22:6,503; 23:180,318,  
   414,415,417,418,428; 25:227-230,235,  
   236,238,288,368  
   *affine* 23:414  
   *caudatum* 23:428  
   *cooperi* 23:415  
   *cordatum* 23:428  
   *crassifolium* 23:415  
   *decorum* 25:228  
   *donnell-smithii* 23:415  
   *flexuosum* 23:180,417  
     var. *glaberrimum* 23:180,417  
   *fruticosum* 22:503; 23:318,428; 25:227,236  
     var. *subvillosum* 22:503; 23:318  
     var. *villosum* 22:503; 23:318; 25:236  
   *fruticulosum* 23:428  
   *guatemalense* 25:236  
   *hintoni* 23:428  
   *hintonii* 23:428  
   *hirtellum* 23:415; 25:236  
     var. *guatemalense* 25:236  
   × *jamaicense* 23:318  
   *melanocardium* 21:147  
   *mocinni* 23:415,428  
     var. *longibracteolatum* 23:428  
   *mocinnii* 23:428  
     var. *longibracteolatum* 23:428  
   *myrianthum* 25:230,238  
   *oleinum* 23:414  
   *pentandrum* 23:318  
   × *perkinsi* 23:318  
   *poeppigii* 25:228,229,236  
     var. *calvescens* 25:228  
   *pterocladum* 23:415  
   *quadrangulare* 21:135  
   *reitzii* 23:418,428  
   *schottii* 25:368  
     var. *pubescens* 25:368  
   *spicatum* 25:236  
   *spinosum* 21:135; 23:318  
   *steyermarkii* 23:415  
   *subthyrsoidum* 25:235,288  
   *sulcatum* 22:6  
     var. *hirtellum* 22:6  
   *villosum* 25:236  
*Citharoxylum* 25:236  
   *reitzii* 25:236  
*Citrus* 25:421  
*Cladium* 24:475; 25:96  
*Cladonia* 25:117  
*Cladostigma* 25:429  
*Cladrastis* 21:327  
   *albiflora* 21:327  
   *fragrans* 21:327  
   *kentuckea* 21:327  
   *lutea* 21:327  
   *tinctoria* 21:327  
*Clandularia* 22:456; 23:428  
   *caroliniensis* 23:428  
*Clematis* 23:446  
   *dioica* 23:446  
*Clermontia* 21:374  
   *rosacea* 21:374  
*Clerodendron* 25:236  
   *trichotomum* 25:236  
*Clerodendrin* 23:428  
   *thomasonae* 23:428  
*Clerodendron* 25:236  
   *bakeri* 25:236  
   *buchholzii* 25:236  
   *polyccephalum* 25:236  
   *scandens* 25:236  
   *sinuatum* 25:236  
   *streptocaulon* 25:236  
   *thomsonae* 25:236  
   *violaceum* 25:236  
*Clerodendron* 21:213; 23:428,429,438; 25:220,236,  
   237,299  
   *apayacense* 25:236  
   *apayoense* 25:236

- bethuneanum* 23:428  
*bethunianum* 23:428  
*blancoi* 23:428  
*bluneanum* 25:236  
     var. *glabrum* 25:236  
*buchanani* 23:428  
*bungeana* 23:429  
*castanaefolium* 23:429  
*colebrookianum* 25:236  
*commersonii* 23:429  
*discolor* 23:429  
*formicarium* 23:429  
*glabrum* 23:429  
     *angustifolia* 23:429  
     *glandulosum* 23:429  
     *gossweileri* 25:237  
     *gratum* 23:429  
     *hereophyllum* 23:429  
     *incisum* 25:237  
         var. *vinosum* 25:237  
     *indicum* 25:237  
     *inermis* 23:429  
     *macrostachyum* 23:429  
     *matudae* 25:299  
     *matudai* 25:299  
     *myrianthum* 25:237  
     *nigricoides* 25:237  
     *nyctaginifolium* 25:237  
     *paniculata* 23:429  
     *petasites* 23:429  
     *pithecobium* 25:237  
     *porphyrocalyx* 25:237  
         var. *dentata* 25:237  
         var. *reflexum* 25:237  
     *robecchii* 23:429  
         var. *macrophyllum* 23:429  
     *sansibarense* 23:429  
     *semiserrata* 23:429  
     *semiserratum* 23:429  
     *similis* 23:429  
     *simplex* 25:237  
     *siphonanthus* 23:429  
         var. *semiserrata* 23:429  
     *spinescens* 25:220,237  
         var. *parviflora* 25:220,237  
     *splendens* 23:429  
     *squamatum* 23:429; 25:237  
         var. *typicum* 25:237  
         var. *urticifolia* 23:429  
     *thompsonii* 23:429  
     *thomsoniae* 23:429  
     *thomsoniae* × *splendens* 23:429  
     *trichostomum* 23:429; 25:237  
     *trichotomum* 23:429  
     *verticillata* 23:429  
     *yambesiicum* 23:429  
*Clerodendrum* 21:132; 22:6,130,187,214,503;  
     23:180,199,315,318,319,413,417,420-  
     426,428-430,438; 25:231-234,236-238,  
     243,368  
     *acerbium* 23:429  
     *aculeatum* 23:318,425  
         var. *gracile* 23:318  
     *angustifolium* 23:318  
     *apayoense* 25:236  
     *bethunianum* 23:424,428  
     *bolivianum* 25:237  
     *bracteatum* 23:429  
     *buchanani* 23:428,430; 25:236  
         var. *glabrum* 25:236  
     *buchanani* 23:430  
     *buchholzii* 23:420; 25:236  
     *bungei* 23:413,429  
     *calamitosum* 25:232  
     *capitatum* 23:420,421; 25:237  
         var. *capitatum* 25:237  
         var. *conglobatum* 23:420,421  
         var. *vanderystii* 25:237  
         var. *vanderystii* 25:237  
     *colebrookianum* 23:429; 25:236,237  
     *congensis* 25:237  
     *cordifolium* 23:420; 25:231  
     *cumingianum* 23:424  
     *curranii* 23:424  
     *deflexum* 23:424  
     *discolor* 23:420,421,429; 25:237,238  
         var. *crenatum* 23:421  
         var. *discolor* 25:237  
         var. *dümmeri* 23:421  
         var. *oppositifolium* 23:420  
     *fargesii* 22:130  
     *fischeri* 23:420  
     *formicaum* 25:237  
     *fragrans* 23:199  
         *pleniflorum* 23:199  
     *glabrum* 23:420,425,429  
     *godefroyi* 23:424  
     *gossweileri* 25:237  
     *guerkei* 23:429  
     *hildebrandtii* 23:420  
     *incisum* 23:319,430; 25:237  
         var. *macrosiphon* 23:319,430  
         var. *vinosum* 25:237  
     *indicum* 22:214; 23:318,423,429; 25:232,237,  
     243  
         forma *semiserratum* 22:214; 23:423,  
         429; 25:237  
     *inermis* 22:6; 23:422,424,425,429; 25:233  
         var. *macrocarpum* 22:6  
     *inermis* 23:430  
     *inermis* 23:430  
     *infortunatum* 23:429  
     *intermedium* 23:424  
     *japonicum* 23:425; 25:232  
     *kaempferi* 23:422,424; 25:237  
     *klemmei* 23:315,424  
         var. *puberulum* 23:315,424  
     *leucophloem* 23:421  
     *macrosiphon* 23:430  
     *macrostachyum* 23:422,423,429  
     *makanjanum* 23:420  
     *minahassae* 23:315,424,428,430

- var. *brevitubulosum* 23:424,428  
 var. *grandicalyx* 23:315,424  
*minahassee* 23:430  
*mindorensis* 23:315,429  
*multiflorum* 25:237  
*myrianthum* 25:237  
*myricoides* 23:420; 25:231,237,238  
   var. *niansanum* 25:237  
   var. *nyansanum* 25:237  
*neriifolium* 22:6  
   var. *macrocarpa* 22:6  
*nutans* 23:423  
*nyctaginaefolium* 25:237  
*odoratum* 22:6  
   *β albiflorum* 22:6  
*paniculatum* 23:422,424,429; 25:234  
*personii* 25:237  
*petasites* 23:425,429  
*philippinum* 23:199,422,424,425; 25:231,368  
   var. *simplex* 23:422,424,425; 25:231  
   forma *subfertile* 25:368  
*phlomidis* 23:430  
*phlomidis* 22:6; 23:422,430; 25:237  
   forma *rubrum* 22:6  
*phlomitidis* 25:237  
*phlomoideis* 23:430  
*phlomoideis* 25:237  
*phlomoideis* 22:6  
   *β rubrum* 22:6  
*pithecoibium* 25:237  
*polycephalum* 23:421; 25:236  
*porphyrocalyx* 25:237  
   var. *dentatum* 25:237  
   var. *reflexum* 25:237  
*quadriloculare* 23:315  
*robecchii* 23:429  
   var. *macrophyllum* 23:429  
*sansibarense* 23:429  
*scheffleri* 23:421  
*schmidtii* 23:180,424; 25:232  
   var. *macrophyllum* 23:180,424  
*schweinfurthii* 23:420; 25:236  
   var. *bakeri* 23:420; 25:236  
*semiserratum* 22:214; 23:423; 25:237  
*serratum* 23:423,428  
*sinuatum* 25:236  
*siphonanthus* 22:214; 25:237  
   var. *semiserrata* 22:214  
*speciosissimum* 23:417,425,430  
*speciosum* 23:199,319  
*splendens* 25:234,238  
   var. *giletti* 25:238  
   var. *gilettii* 25:238  
*ternatum* 23:421  
   var. *lanceolatum* 23:421  
*thomsonae* 22:187,503; 23:319,425,428,429;  
   25:234,236  
   var. *delectum* 23:425  
   var. *variegatum* 23:425  
*thyrsoides* 25:236  
*tomentosum* 23:425  
*trichotomum* 22:130,187; 23:413,424,426,429;  
   25:236,237  
   var. *fargesii* 22:130  
   var. *ferrugineum* 23:413  
*triphylum* 23:421; 25:237  
   var. *ciliatum* 25:237  
*triplinerve* 23:430  
*triplinerve* 23:421,429,430; 25:237,238  
   var. *triplinerve* 25:238  
*violaceum* 25:236  
*ugandense* 23:426,430  
*ugandensis* 23:430  
*umbellatum* 23:199,319,421,424,426,429;  
   25:234,236-238  
   var. *congenes* 25:237  
   var. *speciosum* 23:199,424,426,429;  
   25:234  
   var. *umbellatum* 25:238  
*urticifolium* 23:422,429,438  
*venosum* 23:422,438  
*villosum* 23:429  
*viscosum* 23:429  
*volubile* 25:237  
*Cleptomyces* 25:287  
*Clethra* 23:295  
*Clethrodendron* 25:238  
*Clidemia* 21:119,121-126,128,130,356,365-368;  
   22:168,399,403,418; 24:201,205,206  
   *affinis* 21:124  
   var. *angustifolia* 21:124  
*ampla* 21:368  
*aphanantha* 21:365,367  
*attenuata* 21:365-367  
*bernardii* 21:126  
*biserrata* 21:123  
*bonplandii* 21:367  
*bullosa* 21:123  
*capillaris* 22:168  
*capitellata* 21:121-123  
   var. *capitellata* 21:122  
   var. *dependens* 21:122  
   var. *levelii* 21:122  
   var. *neglecta* 21:121  
*conglomerata* 22:418  
*cyanocarpa* 21:128  
*debilis* 21:365,367  
*decurrens* 21:128  
*dependens* 21:122  
*divaricata* 21:368  
*diversifolia* 21:128  
*epibaterium* 21:124,125,356  
   var. *parvifolia* 21:125  
*fendleri* 21:365,367  
*francavillana* 21:365  
*fuertesii* 22:168  
*globulifera* 21:125  
*guadelupensis* 21:368  
*guaicaipurana* 21:367  
*haughtii* 21:128  
*heterobasis* 21:125,126

- heteromalla* 21:366  
*heteronervis* 21:126  
*inaequalifolia* 21:126  
*insularis* 22:168  
*involuta* 21:128  
*japurensis* 21:125,126  
     var. *heterobasis* 21:125,126  
*micrantha* 21:365  
*microthyrsa* 21:365  
*monantha* 21:365,366  
*mortoniana* 21:130  
*naevula* 21:125,126  
*neglecta* 21:121-123  
*novemnervia* 21:124  
     var. *affinis* 21:124  
*octona* 22:399  
*piperifolia* 21:126  
*platyphylla* 21:366  
*purpurea* 21:128  
*pustulata* 21:123,124  
*rariflora* 21:367  
*reflexa* 21:125  
*reticulata* 21:124  
*rubella* 21:367  
*rubra* 21:365-367  
     sect. *Sagraea* 21:368  
*saltuensis* 21:367,368  
*sericea* 21:365,366  
*siapensis* 24:205,206  
*simpsonii* 24:205  
*spectabilis* 21:125  
*stellipilis* 21:356  
*strigillosa* 21:122-124  
*tonduzii* 22:403  
*trichotoma* 21:368  
*ulei* 21:365  
*umbellata* 22:399  
*umbonata* 21:122-124  
*urceolata* 21:123,124  
*uribei* 21:365  
*virgata* 21:119  
Climaciaceae 21:292; 23:150  
*Clusia* 25:64  
     *venusta* 25:64  
*Cmelina* 23:430  
*Cnicus* 23:114,138  
     *altissimum* 23:114  
         var. *discolor* 23:114  
*Cnidoscopus* 23:153  
*Coccocypselum* 23:447; 25:451,462,463  
     *glabrum* 25:462,463  
     *hirsutum* 25:462,463  
         var. *glabrum* 25:462,463  
         var. *hirsutum* 25:463  
     *hispidulum* 23:447  
*Coccoloba* 21:407  
     *krugii* 21:407  
*Coccomyces* 21:202  
     *kerriae* 21:202  
*Coccothrinax* 21:407  
     *jamaicensis* 21:407  
*Cocos* 21:320,323  
     *nucifera* 21:323  
*Codiaeum* 21:98  
     *variegatum* 21:98  
*Coelomycetes* 23:253  
*Coffea* 22:215,216; 25:108  
     *arabica* 22:215,216; 25:108  
*Coix* 23:446  
     *lacrima-Jobi* 23:446  
*Coleogyne* 21:282,438; 22:482  
     *triptera* 21:438  
*Collinsia* 22:326,328; 23:138  
     *parviflora* 22:328  
*Collomia* 22:356,357; 23:138  
     *linearis* 22:356,357  
*Colocasia* 23:317  
*Cololejeunea* 21:20  
     *scabriflora* 21:20  
*Colubrina* 21:97; 22:240  
     *asiatica* 21:97  
     *rufa* 22:240  
*Columnnea* 21:165-170,172-194; 22:223,224;  
     23:334,335  
     *aliena* 22:224  
     *allenii* 21:169,190  
     *arguta* 21:169,187  
     *billbergiana* 21:169,187  
     *bullata* 22:224  
     *calochlamys* 23:334  
     *ciurina* 21:170,194  
     *clara* 22:224  
         sect. *Collandra* 21:166,167  
         sect. *Columnnea* 21:165,166,168; 22:223  
         *conferta* 21:167,177  
         *consanguinea* 21:165,167,176,177  
         *consimilis* 21:168,186  
         *costaricensis* 21:178  
         *crassa* 21:167,176  
         sect. *Cryptocolumnnea* 21:165,166,169  
         *dariensis* 21:167,175  
         *dissimilis* 21:168; 22:223,224  
         *elegans* 22:224  
         *flaccida* 21:168,183  
         *florida* 21:167,175  
         *formosa* 22:224  
         *hirsutissima* 21:169,193  
         *hirta* 21:165,168,184,185; 22:223,224  
         *illepida* 21:165,168,179; 22:224  
         *incarnata* 21:169,192  
         *localis* 21:168,185  
         *macrophylla* 21:185  
         *maculata* 21:169,192  
         *magnifica* 21:169,191  
         *major* 22:224  
         *microcalyx* 21:185  
         var. *macrophylla* 21:185  
         *minor* 22:224  
         *moorei* 21:165,167,170; 22:224  
         *mortonii* 21:168,185  
         *nervosa* 21:169,191  
         *nicaraguensis* 21:165,166,168,169,181

- oblanceolata* 21:191  
*obliqua* 21:169,190  
*ochroleuca* 21:168,181  
*oerstediana* 21:169,189  
 sect. *Ortholoma* 21:166,167; 22:223  
*panamensis* 21:168,183  
*pectinata* 21:167,174  
*pendula* 21:167,172  
 sect. *Pentadenia* 21:166,169  
*percrassa* 21:169,188  
*perpulchra* 21:167,173  
*purpurata* 21:167,174  
*rosea* 22:224  
     forma *latifolia* 22:224  
     forma *viridis* 22:224  
*rubida* 21:166,170  
*rubra* 21:170,194  
*sanguinolenta* 21:165,167,178  
*serrata* 21:167,178  
*silvarum* 21:167,173  
 sect. *Stenanthus* 21:166,167  
 sect. *Stygnanthe* 21:166  
 sect. *Systelostoma* 22:223  
*tenuis* 21:169,189  
*teuscheri* 22:224  
*tomentosa* 21:182  
*tomentulosa* 21:168,182  
*translucens* 21:167,172  
*tropicalis* 22:224  
*vinacea* 23:334  
*viridis* 23:335  
*warszewicziana* 21:165,168,180  
*wendlandiana* 21:191
- Colura* 21:20  
     *tenuicornis* 21:20  
*Comanthera* 21:268; 24:337; 25:246  
     *kegeliana* 24:337; 25:246  
 Combretaceae 25:262  
 Commelinales 24:167,456  
 Commelinaceae 24:456  
 Commelinidae 24:456  
*Commicarpus* 21:407  
     *scandens* 21:407  
 Compositae 21:22,25,26,28,30,297,301,308,314,  
     401,405,409; 22:45,51,117,120,122,125,  
     151,152,155,397; 23:1,140,201,255,304,  
     308,350,396,412; 24:69,71,73,78,103,  
     107,117,179,181,184,210,273-280,377,  
     403; 25:58,261,279,281,404,406,407,  
     444,445,459  
*Condylidium* 24:380,381  
     *cuatrecasii* 24:381  
     *iresinoides* 24:381  
*Condylopodium* 24:397-399  
     *cuatrecasii* 24:398  
     *fuliginosum* 24:398,399  
     *killipii* 24:398,399  
     *pennellii* 24:398,399  
*Congea* 23:423,424,426,430; 25:234  
     *connata* 23:424  
     *griffithiana* 23:423  
     *tomentosa* 23:426,430; 25:234  
         var. *coerulea* 23:430  
     *velutina* 23:423,430  
     *velutinus* 23:430  
     *vestita* 23:423  
 Coniferae 22:68,69  
*Coniothyrium* 21:34  
     *callicarpae* 21:34  
 Connatae 22:315; 23:140  
*Conocarpus* 21:407  
     *erecta* 21:407  
*Conocliniopsis* 23:307,308; 24:185  
     *prasiifolia* 23:308  
*Conoclinium* 21:22,25-30; 22:153,154; 23:307,  
     308; 24:272,276  
     *betonicaeforme* 21:27  
     *betonicifolium* 24:276  
     *greggii* 22:154  
     *humile* 21:29  
     *prasiifolium* 23:307,308  
     *viridiflorum* 21:27  
*Conopholis* 22:346; 23:138  
     *americana* 22:346  
*Conostegia* 21:361; 25:60  
     *cuatrecasii* 25:60  
     *myriasporeoides* 21:361  
*Conostomum* 25:108  
     *pentastichum* 25:108  
*Conradina* 25:117  
 Convolvulaceae 22:319,323; 25:264,425,429,433  
*Convolvulus* 22:323,324; 23:138; 25:429  
     *americanus* 22:323  
     *arvensis* 22:323  
     *avensis* 22:324  
     *interior* 22:323  
     *sepium* 22:323,324  
         var. *americanus* 22:323  
         forma *coloratus* 22:323  
         var. *fraterniflorus* 22:323  
         var. *pubescens* 22:323  
     *spithameus* 22:324  
*Conyza* 22:484; 23:54,138; 25:281,439  
     *canadensis* 23:54  
     *lobata* 25:439  
     *lyrata* 25:281  
         var. *lyrata* 25:281  
         var. *pilosa* 25:281  
         var. *viscosa* 25:281  
         *viscosa* 25:281  
*Cookeina* 21:202  
     *colensoi* 21:202  
*Coprobria* 24:17  
*Cordia* 22:499; 23:228; 25:298,317  
     *boissieri* 22:499; 23:228  
*Cordierites* 21:203  
     *frondosa* 21:203  
 Coreopsinae 25:259-261,441  
*Coreopsis* 23:3,75,99,138; 24:223,364,370,371  
     *amplexicaulis* 24:364,370  
     *Atkinsoniana* 23:75  
     *foetida* 24:371

- lanceolata* 23:75,99; 24:223  
     var. *lanceolata* 23:99  
*tinctoria* 23:75  
*verticillata* 23:75  
 Coriariaceae 22:279  
*Cornus* 23:226,295; 24:248  
     *racemosa* 24:248  
*Cornutia* 21:102,449; 22:28,282; 23:319,414,415,  
     430,454; 25:227,238,288  
     *coerulea* 23:319  
     *corymbosa* 22:28,282  
     *grandifolia* 21:102,449; 23:415,430; 25:227,  
         288  
         var. *intermedia* 25:227  
         var. *purpurea* 25:288  
         var. *quadrangularis* 23:430  
     *pyramidata* 23:319,414,415,430,454; 25:238  
         forma *albida* 23:415,454  
         var. *ismithia* 23:414,415,430  
         var. *isthmica* 23:414,415,430,454  
     *thyrsioidea* 23:319  
*Cornutia* 25:238  
     *pyramidata* 25:238  
     *quinata* 25:238  
*Cortaderia* 22:89  
     *pungens* 22:89  
*Corvus* 21:325,373  
     *tropicus* 21:325,373  
*Coryne* 21:202  
     *cylichnium* 21:202  
     *microspora* 21:202  
     *turficola* 21:202  
     *urnalis* 21:202  
*Corynetes* 21:206  
     *globosus* 21:206  
*Cota* 23:81,138  
     *tinctoria* 23:81  
*Coursetia* 25:257,258  
     *glandulosa* 25:258  
     *guatemalensis* 25:257  
     *hintonii* 25:258  
     *microphylla* 25:258  
     *mollis* 25:257,258  
*Cowania* 23:235  
*Crassula* 22:128  
*Crataegus* 22:11,495; 24:312  
*Cremanium* 21:360  
     *thyrsiflorum* 21:360  
*Crepidopteris* 21:371  
     *draytonianum* 21:371  
*Crepis* 23:9,118,119,127-129,138  
     *acuminata* 23:129  
     *angustata* 23:129  
     *atribarba* 23:128  
         var. *cytotaxonomicorum* 23:128  
     *capillaris* 23:127,129  
     *elegans* 23:127,128  
     *glauca* 23:128  
     *glauca* 23:128  
     *intermedia* 23:128,129  
     *modocensis* 23:129  
     *nana* 23:127,128  
         var. *elongata* 23:128  
         var. *lyrataifolia* 23:128  
         var. *nana* 23:127  
         subsp. *ramosa* 23:127  
     *occidentalis* 23:127-129  
         var. *costata* 23:128  
         var. *cytotaxonomicorum* 23:128,129  
         var. *gracilis* 23:128  
         var. *occidentalis* 23:128  
         subsp. *originalis* 23:128  
     *perplexans* 23:128  
     *platyphylla* 23:128  
     *runcinata* 23:119,127,128  
         var. *glauca* 23:128  
         var. *hispidulosa* 23:128  
         var. *runcinata* 23:128  
     *sectorum* 23:127,129  
*Critonia* 21:298,300,402; 22:41,43,46-50,52,54,  
     55,147,156; 23:405; 24:84,273,276  
     *aromatisans* 22:48  
     *bartlettii* 22:48  
     *billbergiana* 22:47,48  
     *campechensis* 22:48  
     *chrysocephala* 22:48  
     *conzattii* 22:48  
     *dalea* 22:48,54,55; 23:405  
     *daleoides* 22:49,52  
     *dominicensis* 23:405  
     *eggersii* 22:49  
     *eriocarpa* 22:49  
     *hebebotrya* 21:300; 22:49; 24:276  
     *hemipteropodia* 22:49  
     *heteroneura* 22:49  
     *hospitalis* 22:49,52  
     *imbricata* 22:49  
     *inaequidens* 22:49  
     *lanicaulis* 22:49  
     *laurifolia* 22:49  
     *lozanoana* 22:49  
     *macropoda* 22:49  
     *morifolia* 22:47,49  
     *nicaraguensis* 22:50  
     *parviflora* 22:50  
     *peninsularis* 22:47,50  
     *platychaeta* 23:405  
     *portoricensis* 22:50  
     *pseudo-dalea* 22:50  
     *quadrangularis* 22:47,50; 24:276  
     *sexangularis* 22:50  
     *spinaciaefolia* 22:47,50  
     *stigmatica* 22:47,50  
     *thyrsigera* 22:50  
     *thyrsioidea* 22:50  
*Critoniadelphus* 22:46,52-54  
     *microdon* 22:53  
     *nubigenus* 22:53  
*Crocidium* 25:442  
*Cronartium* 22:457  
     *flaccidum* 22:457  
*Cronquistianthus* 23:409,410,411

- chamaedrifolius* 23:409,410  
*chotensis* 23:410  
*desmophyllus* 23:411  
*glomeratus* 23:411  
*kalenbornianus* 23:411  
*lavandulaefolius* 23:411  
*leucophyllus* 23:411  
*niveus* 23:409,411  
*organoides* 23:409  
*origanoides* 23:411  
*pseudoriganoides* 23:411  
*rugosus* 23:411  
*urubambensis* 23:411  
*volkensii* 23:411  
*Crossomitrium* 21:14,249  
*patrisiae* 21:14  
*Crossopetalum* 21:407  
*rhacoma* 21:407  
*Crossothamnus* 24:77,78  
*weberbaueri* 24:77,78  
*Crotalaria* 21:257,259,261,263-266  
*angulata* 21:263,264  
*biflora* 21:264  
*brevipedunculata* 21:257,259  
*bupleurifolia* 21:263,265  
*var. bupleurifolia* 21:265  
*var. robusta* 21:265  
*heldiana* 21:265  
*maritima* 21:263,264  
*mexicana* 21:259,261  
*nayaritensis* 21:261,263  
*nitens* 21:259,263  
*var. gracilis* 21:263  
*var. nitens* 21:263  
*pilosa* 21:265  
*var. robusta* 21:265  
*quercetorum* 21:257,259  
*rotundifolia* 21:263,264  
*var. rotundifolia* 21:264  
*var. vulgaris* 21:264  
*sagittalis* 21:257,259,266  
*var. fruticosa* 21:259  
*var. sagittalis* 21:259  
*Croton* 21:407; 22:191  
*linearis* 21:409  
*Cruciferae* 23:301,448  
*Crudia* 24:121  
*glaberrima* 24:121  
*Crybe* 21:440  
*rosea* 21:440  
*Cryphaea* 23:149,150; 25:109  
*filiformis* 25:109  
*leucocolea* 23:150  
*reticulata* 25:109  
*Cryphaeaceae* 21:292; 23:150  
*Cryphidium* 23:149  
*Cryptantha* 22:363,364,366,367; 23:138  
*Bradburyana* 22:366  
*celosioides* 22:366  
*var. Macounii* 22:366  
*crassipetala* 22:367  
*Fendleri* 22:366,367  
*Kelseyana* 22:367  
*Macounii* 22:366  
*minima* 22:366,367  
*nubigena* 22:366,367  
*var. celosioides* 22:366,367  
*var. Macounii* 22:366  
*var. nubigena* 22:366  
*sobolifera* 22:366,367  
*Cryptarrhena* 21:443  
**Cryptarrheninae** 21:443  
*Cryptococcus* 25:422  
*Cryptodon* 23:149  
*crassinervis* 23:149  
*Cryptomeria* 21:242  
*japonica* 21:242  
*Ctenidiadelphus* 25:110  
*cylindricarpus* 25:110  
*Ctenidium* 21:16  
*malacodes* 21:16  
*Ctenopteris* 22:72,74-77,79,80,82  
*capillaris* 22:77  
*ecuadorensis* 22:80  
*kaieura* 22:82  
*longisetulosa* 22:74  
*melanopus* 22:75  
*patentissimum* 22:76  
*pennellii* 22:82  
*phlegmaria* 22:77  
*semihirsuta* 22:79  
*suspensa* 22:72  
*Cunninghamia* 23:155,156,158,160-162  
*lanceolata* 23:155,156,160-162  
*Cuphea* 23:302  
*Cupressineae* 23:255  
*Cupressus* 23:187  
*Curarea* 25:33,34,51  
*candicans* 25:34  
*tecunarium* 25:34  
*toxifera* 25:33,51  
*Cuscuta* 21:149; 22:7,314,323,465; 23:133,138  
*arvensis* 22:314,323  
*var. calycina* 22:323  
*campestris* 22:323  
*Cephalanthi* 22:323  
*coryli* 21:149; 22:323  
*curta* 22:323  
*Epilinum* 22:323  
*Gronovii* 22:323; 23:133  
*megalocarpa* 22:323  
*microstyla* 22:465  
*pentagona* 22:323  
*var. calycina* 22:323  
*planiflora* 22:323  
*umbrosa* 22:323  
*Cyanea* 21:372,374  
*bicolor* 21:374  
*grimesiana* 21:372  
*var. lydgatei* 21:372  
*haleakalensis* 21:374  
*Cyathicula* 21:203

- cyathoidea* 21:203  
*helios* 21:203  
*sublicoides* 21:203  
*vulgaris* 21:203  
**Cyathophoraceae** 21:248,251  
*Cyathophorella* 21:251  
*Cyathophorum* 21:251  
*Cyclachaena* 23:66,138  
*xanthifolia* 23:66  
*Cyclea* 25:35  
*insularis* 25:35  
*Cyclocheilon* 25:231  
*eriantherum* 25:231  
*var. decurrens* 25:231  
*physocalyx* 25:231  
*Cyclodictyon* 21:4,5,14,249  
*jamesii* 21:4,5,14  
*Cyclolobium* 23:321  
*Cyclonema* 25:238  
*myricoides* 25:238  
*var. sylvaticum* 25:238  
*var. tomentosum* 25:238  
*Cyclosorus* 21:371  
*goggilodus* 21:371  
*gogylodus* 21:371  
*gongylodes* 21:371  
*Cynchoches* 24:290  
*Cymbidium* 24:288  
*pusillum* 24:288  
*Cynanchum* 21:137,138,407; 22:168; 25:438  
*acutum* 21:137  
*albiflorum* 21:138,407  
*apocynellum* 25:438  
*atrorubens* 21:138  
*erectum* 21:137  
*fawcettii* 21:138  
*harrisii* 21:137  
*hirtum* 21:137  
*jamaicense* 21:137,138  
*leptocladum* 21:138  
*monspeliacum* 21:137  
*parviflorum* 22:168  
*pennicillatum* 22:168  
*priorii* 21:137  
*recurvum* 25:438  
*rendlei* 21:138  
*sauvallei* 21:138  
*suberosum* 21:137  
*Cynodendron* 25:63  
*auratum* 25:63  
*Cynoglossum* 22:362,364; 23:138; 24:223  
*boreale* 22:364  
*officinale* 22:364; 24:223  
*Cyphotoron* 24:285,286,291  
*frigida* 24:285,286  
*Cyphomandra* 25:116  
*dichotoma* 25:116  
*Cyphostyla* 21:360,361  
*hirsuta* 21:361  
*Cyphostyleae* 21:361  
*Cyperaceae* 21:66,70; 23:440; 25:100,121,450,451,453  
*Cyperus* 22:446; 23:443,444; 24:22; 25:448,454,457  
*canus* 23:443  
*panamensis* 23:444  
*Cypripedium* 22:131  
*Cyrtomium* 21:371  
*boydiae* 21:371  
*Cyrtopodaceae* 21:292  
*Cytarexylum* 25:238  
*mirianthum* 25:238  
*Citharexylum* 25:238  
*myrianthum* 25:238  
*Dacryodes* 25:59  
*cupularia* 25:59  
*Dactylostigma* 25:425,426-428  
*linearifolia* 25:426  
*Dalbergia* 21:147; 24:122  
*hypargyrea* 24:122  
*Dalea* 21:280,281,285; 22:419  
*Dalechampia* 25:454  
*scandens* 25:454  
*Daltonia* 21:247,250  
**Daltoniaceae** 21:247,250  
*Danthonia* 22:89,91  
*confusa* 22:89,91  
*pungens* 22:89  
*Dasycondylus* 24:185,187,188-192  
*debeauxii* 24:189  
*dusenii* 24:189  
*lobbii* 24:188-190  
*platylepis* 24:188,190  
*regnellii* 24:189,190,191  
*resinosus* 24:187,189-191  
*riedelii* 24:189,191  
*Dasystephana* 22:385,386; 23:138  
*affinis* 22:386  
*Andrewsii* 22:386  
*interrupta* 22:386  
*puberula* 22:385,386  
*Datura* 22:319,322,323; 23:138  
*stramonium* 22:323  
*Daucus* 23:265; 24:249  
*carota* 23:265; 24:249  
*Dawsoniaceae* 21:290  
*Davincia* 21:203  
*helios* 21:203  
*Decachaeta* 21:294,297,298,300,301; 23:397  
*24:265,267,271,276,401-403*  
*conferta* 24:401,402  
*haenkeana* 24:276  
*incompta* 24:276  
*longifolia* 24:401-403  
*ovatifolia* 24:276  
*perornata* 21:300,301  
*scabrella* 24:276  
*thieleana* 21:301  
*Decastelma* 21:137  
*Degeneriaceae* 21:100



- Delphacodes* 24:504  
*propinqua* 24:504  
*Dencoeliopsis* 21:201  
*johnstonii* 21:203  
*Dendroceros* 21:17  
*cristatus* 21:17  
*Dendrocryphaea* 23:149  
*cuspidata* 23:149  
*Dendropanax* 21:66  
*elongatus* 21:66  
*nutans* 21:66  
var. *nutans* 21:66  
var. *obtusifolia* 21:66  
*ovatifolius* 21:66  
*pendulus* 21:66  
Dermateaceae 21:201  
*Dermatocalyx* 25:60  
*panduratus* 25:60  
*Dermatosorus* 24:490  
*eriocauli* 24:490  
*Deschampsia* 21:370  
*hawaiiensis* 21:370  
*forma haleakalensis* 21:370  
*nubigena* 21:370  
*Desmodium* 23:10,442,444  
*canadense* 23:10  
*procumbens* 23:444  
*triflorum* 23:444  
*Diacranthera* 24:187,192,193  
*crenata* 24:193  
*ulei* 24:193  
*Dianthera* 23:449  
*comata* 23:449  
Dichapetalaceae 24:168  
*Dichromena* 25:124  
*latifolia* 25:124  
*Dichronema* 23:450; 25:453,454  
*ciliata* 25:454  
*radicans* 23:450  
*Watsoni* 25:453  
*Watsonii* 23:450  
Dicnemonaceae 21:291  
Dicranaceae 21:7,8,290,291  
Dicranales 21:289,290  
*Dicranella* 21:7,8; 23:390  
*rufescens* 21:7  
*vaginata* 21:8; 23:390  
*Dicranodontium* 21:8  
*meridionale* 21:8  
*Dicranoloma* 21:8  
*brittoniae* 21:8  
*Dicranopteris* 21:371  
*linearis* 21:371  
var. *maxima* 21:371  
*Dicranostyles* 25:429  
Dicrasyliaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245  
Dilaenaceae 21:21  
*Dimorphocladon* 21:248  
*Dimorpholepis* 22:109,115,118,119,121;  
23:305  
*anthifolia* 22:118,119  
*coriacea* 22:119  
*grazielae* 22:118,119  
*guadichaudiana* 22:118,119  
*intermedia* 22:119  
*mollissima* 22:118,119  
*multifida* 22:118,119  
*nummularia* 22:119  
*serrata* 22:119  
*Dinema* 21:435  
*Dioscorea* 24:248  
*villosa* 24:248  
*Diospyros* 24:247  
*Diottotheca* 23:430  
*repens* 23:430  
Diphysciaceae 21:291  
*Diplasiolejeunea* 21:20  
*brachyclada* 21:20  
*Diplodonta* 22:399  
*setosa* 22:399  
Diplolepidaceae 21:290  
*Diploneuron* 21:246,248  
*Diplopappus* 23:22,138; 25:253  
*lutescens* 23:22  
*sericeus* 25:253  
*Diplostegium* 23:350-353  
*asplundii* 23:352  
*camargoanum* 23:351  
*ritterbushii* 23:350  
*sagasteguii* 23:353  
Dipsacaceae 22:397  
Dipterocarpaceae 25:262  
*Dipteropeltis* 25:428  
Disceliaceae 21:291  
*Disteganthus* 24:419,434,444  
*basi-lateralis* 24:434,444  
*Distichia* 21:277  
*muscoides* 21:277  
*Distichlis* 22:314  
Distichophyllaceae 21:247-249  
*Distichophyllidium* 21:249  
*Distichophyllum* 21:249  
*Distigma* 25:282  
Disynaphia 21:22,109,110,113,115,118,121,123-  
125  
*achillaea* 22:124  
*albissima* 22:124  
*calyculata* 22:124  
*calyculatum* 22:124  
*ericoides* 22:124  
*filifolia* 22:124  
*ligulaefolia* 22:124  
*littoralis* 22:124  
*montevidensis* 22:124  
*multicrenulata* 22:124  
*radula* 22:124  
*senecionidea* 22:124  
*spathulata* 22:125  
*variolata* 22:125  
*Ditremexa* 21:98  
*occidentalis* 21:98  
Ditrichaceae 21:290

- Dodonaea* 21:370  
*Doellingeria* 23:21,41,138  
     *ptarmicoides* 23:21  
     *pubens* 23:41  
*Dolichandra* 24:36  
     *cynanchoides* 24:36  
*Dorylinae* 24:165  
*Doryline* 24:165  
*Downingia* 22:396,397; 23:138  
     *laeta* 22:397  
*Dracocephalum* 22:374,377,378,381; 23:138  
     *forinosius* 22:378  
     *Ledinghamii* 22:378  
     *Moldavica* 22:377  
     *Nuttallii* 22:378  
     *parviflorum* 22:377,378  
     *thymiflorum* 22:377,378  
*Drepanocarpus* 22:56; 24:122; 25:398  
     *crista-castrensis* 22:56  
         var. *latifolium* 22:56  
     *dubius* 24:122  
     *frondosus* 22:56  
     *mucronulatus* 25:398  
     *salvadorensis* 22:56  
*Drepanolejeunea* 21:20  
     *biocellata* 21:20  
*Drepanophyllaceae* 21:291  
*Drosera* 23:449; 25:82,123,128  
     *capillaris* 23:449; 25:82  
     *tracyi* 25:123  
*Drosophila* 21:370,373  
*Drymeria* 23:226  
*Drymonia* 21:165; 23:335,336  
     *guatemalensis* 23:336  
     *macrantha* 23:336  
     *oinochrophylla* 23:336  
     *psila* 23:335  
*Dryopteris* 21:371  
     *keraudreniana* 21:371  
*Dubautia* 21:371,372  
     *demissifolia* 21:372  
     *montana* 21:372  
         var. *robustior* 21:372  
     *thyrsiflora* 21:372  
*Dudleya* 23:226  
*Dumortiera* 21:21  
     *hirsuta* 21:21  
*Dupatya* 25:154,156,159,163,238  
     *brasiliensis* 25:154  
     *bryodes* 25:159  
     *bryoides* 25:159  
     *caespitiitia* 25:163  
     *hilareii* 25:238  
     *ithyphilla* 25:238  
     *ithyphylla* 25:238  
     *macrorrhiza* 25:238  
     *montana* 25:156  
*Duplicaria* 23:156,161,162  
*Duranata* 23:430  
     *mutisii* 23:430  
*Duranta* 22:313; 23:319,413-417,426,430,454;  
     25:227,234,238  
     *coriacea* 23:416,417  
     *guatemalensis* 23:415  
     *mutisii* 23:417,430,454; 25:238  
         forma *serrulata* 23:417,454  
     *plunieri* 23:430  
     *repens* 23:319,413,416,426,430; 25:227,234  
         238  
         var. *alba* 23:319,413  
         var. *serrata* 23:319  
     *steyermarkii* 23:417  
     *tricantha* 25:238  
     *triacantha* 25:238  
*Dvranta* 25:238  
     *mutisii* 25:238  
     *plumieri* 25:238  
*Dyckia* 21:90,95  
     *hebbingii* 21:90,95  
     *maritima* 21:90  
*Dyscritogyne* 22:145,156,158,159; 24:60,65;  
     272,276  
     *adenosperma* 22:159; 24:276  
     *dryophila* 22:159  
     *dryophilum* 24:276  
*Dyscritothamnus* 25:441-443  
  
*Echinacea* 23:3,70,138; 24:145,223  
     *angustifolia* 23:70  
         var. *angustifolia* 23:70  
         var. *strigosa* 23:70  
     *pallida* 23:70; 24:145,223  
*Echinodiaceae* 21:292  
*Echinoecus* 24:503  
     *pentagonus* 24:503  
*Echinops* 23:6,109,138  
     *exaltatus* 23:109  
     *sphaerocephalus* 23:109  
*Echinopsidae* 25:259  
*Echinothrix* 24:503  
     *calamaris* 24:503  
*Echites* 25:272  
     *longiflora* 25:272  
*Echium* 22:317,363,372,373; 23:138  
     *Lycopsis* 22:372,373  
     *plantagineum* 22:373  
     *vulgare* 22:372  
         var. *vulgare* 22:372  
*Echweilera* 25:64  
*Ectropothecium* 21:16  
     *apiculatum* 21:16  
*Edwardsia* 21:411,415  
     *chrysophylla* 21:411  
         var. *glabrata* 21:411  
     *unifoliata* 21:415  
*Ehretia* 25:238,290,291  
     *bogotensis* 25:290  
     *heynii* 25:238,291  
     *ternifolia* 25:238  
     *tomentosa* 25:238,290,291  
*Ehretiaceae* 25:238,291,317

- Eichornia* 23:442; 25:453,455  
*azurea* 23:442; 25:455  
*Elaeagnon* 23:430  
*theophrasti* 23:430  
*Elaeagnus* 21:242  
*glabra* 21:242  
*Elaeodendron* 25:288  
*viburnifolium* 25:288  
*Elaphoglossum* 21:371  
*alatum* 21:371  
     var. *parvisquamum* 21:371  
     *parvisquamum* 21:371  
*Eleocharis* 22:423; 23:445,446,449; 25:121,126  
*congesta* 25:121  
*mitrata* 23:449  
*pygmaea* 22:423  
*retroflexa* 23:445  
*Sellowiana* 23:446  
*Elephantopus* 25:259  
*Elissia* 22:298,313  
*Elleanthus* 25:457  
*poiformis* 25:457  
*Ellisia* 22:359,360; 23:138  
*nyctelea* 22:360  
*Elscholtzia* 22:374,384; 23:137,138  
*ciliata* 22:384  
*Elsholtzia* 23:137  
*Emilia* 23:446  
*sonchifolia* 23:446  
*Encalyptaceae* 21:291  
*Encalyptales* 21:289  
*Encelia* 21:280,285; 24:361,364,365-367,377  
*chasae* 24:367  
*ghiesbreghtii* 24:365  
*sericea* 24:366  
*tenuis* 24:377  
*Encholirion* 24:444,453  
*lutzii* 24:444  
*patens* 24:444,453  
*Encoeliella* 21:207  
*ravenelii* 21:207  
*Encoeliodeae* 21:201  
*Encoeliopsis* 21:201-204  
*ericae* 21:204  
*johnstonii* 21:203  
*ledi* 21:204  
*Encyclia* 21:433-441  
*adenocarpon* 21:436  
     subsp. *trachycarpa* 21:436  
*aenicta* 21:438  
*alata* 21:436  
     subsp. *parviflora* 21:436  
     subsp. *virella* 21:436  
*amanda* 21:440  
*ambigua* 21:437  
*ambigua* × *ceratistes* 21:437  
*baculus* 21:436  
*bicamerata* 21:436  
*boothiana* 21:436  
     subsp. *favoris* 21:436  
*brachiata* 21:436  
     sect. *Brachycolumna* 21:435  
*bractescens* 21:435  
*ceratistes* 21:437  
*chacaoensis* 21:436  
*chimborazoensis* 21:440  
*chondylobulon* 21:436  
*citrina* 21:435,438  
*concolor* 21:438  
*crassilabia* 21:441  
*cretacea* 21:438  
*cyanocolumna* 21:435  
     sect. *Dinema* 21:435  
*diota* 21:436,438  
     subsp. *atrurubens* 21:436  
*distantiflora* 21:435,437  
     sect. *Encyclia* 21:435  
     subgen. *Encyclia* 21:434,435  
*erubescens* 21:439  
     sect. *Euchile* 21:434  
*glauc* 21:437  
*fragrans* 21:440  
     subsp. *aemula* 21:440  
*grammatoglossa* 21:433  
*guatemalensis* 21:437  
*hastata* 21:437  
     sect. *Hormidium* 21:433,434  
*kienastii* 21:435,437  
*lambda* 21:440  
*lancifolia* 21:437  
     sect. *Leptophyllum* 21:435  
*luteo-rosea* 21:435,437  
*meliosma* 21:438  
*microbulbon* 21:435  
*neurosa* 21:437  
     sect. *Osmophytum* 21:433,438  
     subgen. *Osmophytum* 21:433-435  
     × *perplexa* 21:437  
*pollardiana* 21:437  
     × *profusa* 21:437  
*rhynchophora* 21:433  
*spatella* 21:438  
*spondiadum* 21:441  
*subulatifolia* 21:435  
*tenuissima* 21:435  
*triptera* 21:433,434,438  
*vagans* 21:438  
*varicosa* 21:438  
     subsp. *leiobulon* 21:438  
*venezuelana* 21:441  
*vespa* 21:441  
*viridiflora* 21:435,436  
*Enslenia* 21:137  
     *jamaicensis* 21:137  
*Enterolobium* 25:302  
     *cyclocarpum* 25:302  
*Entodontaceae* 21:292  
*Entosthodon* 21:7  
     *bonplandii* 21:7  
*Ephemeraceae* 21:291  
*Ephemeropsidaceae* 21:250,292  
*Ephemeropsidineae* 21:243,250

- Ephemeropsis* 21:247,250  
*Epidendreae* 21:443  
*Epidendrum* 21:135,433,435-442; 23:448,450;  
     24:288; 25:446,453  
     *aemulum* 21:440  
     var. *brevistriatum* 21:440  
     *alatum* 21:436  
     var. *purviflorum* 21:436  
     var. *viridiflorum* 21:436  
     *amandum* 21:440  
     *atrorubens* 21:436  
     *baculibulbum* 21:441  
     *Baculus* 21:436  
     *belizense* 21:436  
     *bicameratum* 21:436  
     *brachiatum* 21:436  
     *brachycolumna* 21:435  
     sect. *Brachycolumna* 21:435  
     *brachyglossum* 21:442  
     *bractescens* 21:437  
     *candollei* 21:437  
     *chacaoense* 21:436  
     *chimboraense* 21:440  
     *chinense* 23:448  
     *chondylobulbon* 21:436  
     *coryophorum* 21:441,442  
     *crassilabium* 21:441  
     *cyllindraceum* 21:442  
     *dickinsonianum* 21:437  
     *difforme* 25:453  
     *distaniflorum* 21:437  
     *elegantissimum* 21:442  
     *erubescens* 21:439  
     *favoris* 21:436  
     *fragrans* 21:433,440  
     var. *aemulum* 21:440  
     var. *brevistriatum* 21:440  
     *glaucoirens* 21:437  
     *glaucum* 21:437  
     *guatemalense* 21:436,437  
     *hamatum* 21:441,442  
     *hastatum* 21:437  
     subgen. *Hormidium* 21:433  
     *ibaguense* 25:446  
     *ionophlebium* 23:448  
     *kienastii* 21:437  
     *lambda* 21:440  
     *lancifolium* 21:437  
     *leiobulbon* 21:438  
     *limbatum* 21:437  
     *luteo-roseum* 21:437  
     *mariae* 21:434  
     *masayensis* 23:450  
     *neurosum* 21:437  
     *oncidoides* 21:437  
     var. *perplexum* 21:437  
     subgen. *Osmophytum* 21:433  
     *parvilabre* 21:442  
     *pentotis* 21:436  
     *pollardianum* 21:437,438  
     *polybulbon* 21:435  
     *profusum* 21:437  
     *pusillum* 24:288  
     *pygmaeum* 21:438  
     *rueckerae* 21:440  
     *Schlechterianum* 23:450  
     sect. *Spathium* 21:441  
     *Spondiadum* 21:441  
     *tenuissimum* 21:435  
     *trachycarpum* 21:436  
     *tridactylum* 21:442  
     *tripterum* 21:438  
     *uniflorum* 21:433  
     *vagans* 21:438  
     *variegatum* 21:441  
     *venezuelanum* 21:441  
     *ventilabrum* 24:288  
     *Vespa* 21:441  
     *virens* 21:436  
*Epidermophyton* 25:327  
*Epithecia* 21:437  
     *glauca* 21:437  
*Equisetum* 23:251  
*Eragrostis* 22:452,483; 23:446; 25:128  
     *cilianensis* 22:452  
     *pectinacea* 22:483  
     *poaeoides* 22:483  
     *pusilla* 23:446  
*Erdiacauleaceae* 24:333; 25:238  
*Erechtites* 21:371,372; 23:93,138  
     *hieraciifolia* 23:93  
     *valerianaefolia* 21:371,372  
     *valerianifolia* 21:371,372  
*Erica* 25:128  
*Ericaceae* 24:158  
*Erigeron* 22:457,483,484; 23:1,2,7,42-55,138,265  
     24:248,249,251; 25:281  
     *acris* 23:43,48,49,52-54  
     var. *asteroides* 23:48,52-54  
     var. *debilis* 23:52-54  
     var. *elatus* 23:54  
     *acris* × *aureus* 23:48,49  
     *acris* var. *asteroides* × *aureus* 23:48  
     *acris* var. *asteroides* × *uniflorus* va  
     *unalaschkensis* 23:52,53  
     *acris* var. *debilis* × *humilis* 23:52,53  
     *alpinus* 23:53  
     *angulosus* 23:54  
     var. *kamtschaticus* 23:54  
     *annuus* 22:457; 23:44,51,265; 24:248,249  
     *anodontus* 23:46  
     *Arthurii* 23:45,48  
     *asper* 23:44,46,47  
     forma *roseata* 23:46,47  
     var. *pubescens* 23:46,47  
     *aureus* 23:45,48,49  
     *caespitosus* 23:44,47  
     *callianthemus* 23:46  
     *canadensis* 22:483; 23:43,54,55  
     var. *canadensis* 23:54  
     var. *pusillus* 23:55  
     *compositus* 23:43,45,50,51

- var. *discoideus* 23:50,51  
 var. *glabratus* 23:50  
*condensatus* 23:47  
*conspicuus* 23:46  
*diffusus* 25:251  
*droebachensis* 23:54  
*Drummondii* 23:46  
*elatus* 23:44,54  
*Engelmannii* 23:47  
*eriocephalus* 23:49  
*Evermannii* 23:52-54  
*flagellaris* 23:45,51  
*formosissimus* 23:46  
 var. *viscidus* 23:46  
*glabellus* 23:44-47  
 var. *glabellus* 23:46  
 var. *pubescens* 23:46,47  
 var. *viscidus* 23:46  
*grandiflorus* 23:44,45,48  
*humilis* 23:49,50,52,53  
 forma *pallidus* 23:50  
*hyssopifolius* 23:44,51,52  
 var. *hyssopifolius* 23:51  
 var. *villicaulis* 23:52  
*lanatus* 23:45,49  
*lonchophyllus* 23:44,52  
*minor* 23:52  
*oblanceolatus* 23:47  
*ochroleucus* 23:46,47  
 var. *ochroleucus* 23:47  
 var. *Scribneri* 23:47  
*oligodontus* 23:46  
*pallens* 23:45,50,52  
*peregrinus* 23:45,46,48  
 var. *scaposus* 23:46  
*peucephyllus* 23:48  
*philadelphicus* 23:44,51  
 var. *philadelphicus* 23:51  
 var. *Provancheri* 23:51  
*Provancheri* 23:51  
*pulchellus* 23:49  
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:49  
*pumilus* 23:44,47  
 var. *gracilior* 23:47  
 var. *pumilus* 23:47  
*purpuratus* 23:49,50  
 var. *dilatatus* 23:49,50  
*purpureus* 23:51  
*pusillus* 23:55  
*radicatus* 23:45,47,48  
*ramosus* 23:51  
*salsuginosus* 23:46  
*Scotteri* 23:43,45,48,52-54  
*speciosus* 23:45,46  
 var. *conspicuus* 23:46  
 var. *speciosus* 23:46  
*strigosus* 23:51,265; 24:249  
 var. *septentrionalis* 23:51  
*subtrinervis* 23:46  
 var. *conspicuus* 23:46  
*trifidus* 23:50  
 sect. *Trimorpheea* 23:52,53  
*unalaschkensis* 23:49  
*uncialis* 23:48  
 var. *conjugens* 23:48  
*uniflorus* 23:43,49,50,52-54  
 var. *eriocephalus* 23:49,50  
 forma *pallidus* 23:50  
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:49,50,52,53  
*vagus* 23:52,54  
*Erimus* 23:282,430; 24:34  
*laciniatus* 23:430  
*peruvianus* 23:282,430; 24:34  
*Erinus* 23:318; 24:36  
*peruvianus* 24:36  
*Eriocaulaceae* 21:267,426; 23:197,317,318,413,453; 24:333,455,456,496; 25:68,121,155-159,161-164,166,225,238,245  
*Eriocaulales* 24:456  
*Eriocaulan* 21:268  
*Eriocaulineae* 24:335  
*Eriocaulon* 21:268-278,417,426-432; 22:126,503; 23:413,414,416-418,420-422,424,425,430,431,449; 24:337,339-359,456-497; 25:68-91,121-128,135,152,154,155,159,160,162,163,225-235,238-241,246-248,430,432,450,453  
*abyssinicum* 21:427; 23:421,430,431; 24:339,350,496; 25:231,247  
*acanthocephalum* 24:339  
*achiote* 24:339  
*adamesii* 24:340  
*aequinoctiale* 24:340  
*affine* 25:239  
*africanum* 24:340  
*afzelianum* 24:340; 25:121  
*alleizettei* 24:340  
*alpestre* 24:340; 25:247  
 var. *ampullarium* 24:340  
*alpinum* 24:341; 25:233,247  
*altogibbosum* 24:341  
*amanoanum* 24:341  
*amboense* 24:341  
*andongense* 24:341  
*angustifolium* 24:341; 25:121  
*angustisepalum* 24:341  
*annamense* 24:341; 25:247  
*annuum* 24:341  
*antunesii* 24:341  
*apiculatum* 24:342  
*aquaticum* 21:269-271; 24:342,359,456,473,489,490; 25:73,121,239,247  
*aquatile* 21:271; 24:342  
*arechavaletae* 24:342  
*arenicola* 24:343  
*arfakense* 24:343  
*aristatum* 24:343  
*arupense* 24:343  
*atabapense* 24:343  
*atratum* 24:343,456; 25:69,80,121,122,238,239,248

- var. *major* 24:343,456; 25:69,80,122,238,  
 239,248  
*atroides* 24:344  
   *forma nanum* 24:344  
*atrum* 21:430; 24:344,481,482; 25:72,248  
   var. *intermedium* 24:344  
   var. *nakasimanum* 21:430; 24:481  
   var. *platypetalum* 24:344  
*atrum* × *hondoense* 25:72  
*australasicum* 24:344  
*australe* 23:425; 24:344,345,456; 25:88,232,  
 248  
*barba-caprae* 24:345  
*barbeyanum* 24:345  
*bassacense* 24:345  
*bauri* 23:421; 24:345; 25:248  
*baurii* 24:345  
*beauverdi* 24:346  
*benthani* 24:346  
*bifistulosum* 21:271,276; 24:346; 25:74,122,  
 231  
*bilobatum* 21:271  
*bipetalum* 24:346; 25:231  
*blumei* 24:346  
*bombayanum* 24:346  
*bongense* 21:271; 24:346; 25:231,248  
*bongardi* 25:238  
*boni* 24:346  
*brachypeplon* 24:347  
*brasiliense* 25:154,155  
*brevipedunculatum* 24:347; 25:233  
   var. *longipes* 24:347; 25:233  
*breviscapon* 24:347  
*breviscapum* 24:347  
*bromelioideum* 24:347  
   var. *latifolium* 24:347  
*brownianum* 24:347; 25:122,232  
   var. *latifolium* 24:347; 25:122  
*brunonis* 24:348  
*bryoides* 25:159,160  
*bryodes* 25:159  
*buchananii* 24:348,457; 25:231  
*buergerianum* 24:348  
*burchellii* 24:348; 25:122  
*caaguazuense* 24:348  
*cabralense* 24:348  
*caesium* 24:348; 25:159  
*callocephalum* 23:430; 24:471  
*candidum* 24:348  
*capitatum* 25:238  
*capitulatum* 21:271; 24:349  
*carsoni* 24:349  
*caulescens* 24:343,344,456; 25:238  
*cauliferum* 24:349  
*celebicum* 24:349  
*ceylanicum* 24:349,352; 25:122,239  
*chinorossicum* 24:349  
*christopherei* 24:349  
*ciliatum* 25:155  
*ciliipetalum* 24:349  
*cinereum* 21:271,427; 23:421,424,425,431  
   24:350,457,474; 25:75,122,123,226,230  
   232  
   var. *sieboldianum* 24:350  
*cipoense* 24:350  
*coeruleum* 24:350  
*collettii* 24:351  
*collinum* 21:271; 23:422; 24:351; 25:239  
*compressum* 21:272,427; 22:503; 24:351,457  
   25:123,225,234  
   var. *harperi* 22:503; 24:351; 25:123,225  
*compnionii* 24:351  
*concretum* 24:352  
*congolense* 24:352  
*conicum* 24:352  
*coniferum* 24:352  
*crassiscapum* 24:352,470; 25:124,125  
*cristatum* 21:272; 24:349,352,353; 25:238  
   var. *brevicalyx* 24:352  
   var. *mackii* 24:353  
*cubense* 24:353  
*cuspidatum* 24:349,353; 25:124  
   var. *bracteata* 24:353  
   var. *bracteatum* 24:353  
*dalzellii* 21:272; 24:353  
*damazianum* 24:353  
*decanglilare* 25:124,239  
*decangulare* 21:270,272,427; 24:353,354,457  
   25:82,124,125,127,225-227,239,450,453  
   var. *latifolium* 24:354  
   var. *minor* 24:354; 25:82,124  
   *forma parviceps* 21:272; 24:354; 25:124  
   125,127,226,227,450,453  
*decemflorum* 23:424; 24:354  
   *forma aberrans* 23:424; 24:354  
   *forma coreanum* 24:354  
*decepiens* 24:354  
*dehniae* 24:355  
*deightonii* 24:355  
*dembianense* 24:355  
*densum* 24:355; 25:229,239  
*depauperatum* 24:355  
*deslandesii* 24:355  
*diagnusense* 24:355  
*dianae* 21:272,428; 24:355,356; 25:125  
   var. *longi-bracteata* 24:356  
   var. *longibracteatum* 21:272,428; 24:356  
   var. *parviflora* 24:356  
   var. *parviflorum* 24:356  
   var. *richardiana* 24:356  
   var. *richardianum* 24:356  
*dicline* 24:356  
*dictyophyllum* 21:427; 22:126; 23:411  
   24:356,488  
   *forma viviparum* 22:126; 23:411  
   24:356  
*dimorphoelytrum* 24:357  
*dimorphopetalum* 24:357  
*dioecum* 24:357  
*disepalum* 24:357  
*dregei* 23:421; 24:357

- duthiei* 24:357,484; 25:232  
*eberhardtii* 24:357  
*echinaceum* 24:357  
*echinospermoideum* 24:358  
*echinospermum* 24:358  
*echinulatum* 24:358,458; 25:74  
     var. *seticuspe* 25:74  
*edwardii* 24:358  
     var. *clarkei* 24:358  
*ehrenbergianum* 24:358  
*ekmannii* 24:358  
*elegantulum* 24:457  
*eleanorae* 24:458; 25:232  
*elenorae* 21:273; 24:458  
*elichrysoides* 23:430; 24:458,471  
*ensiforme* 24:458  
*epapillosum* 24:458  
*equisetoides* 24:458  
*escape* 24:458; 25:232  
*eurypeplon* 24:459  
*exsertum* 23:422; 24:459  
*faberi* 24:459  
*fasciculare* 25:239  
*fasciculatum* 25:239  
*fenestratum* 21:428; 24:459  
*filifolium* 24:459  
*fistulosum* 24:459  
*flumineum* 24:459  
*fluviale* 24:459; 25:232  
*friesiorum* 24:459; 25:231  
*fuliginosum* 24:460  
*fulvum* 24:460  
*fusifforme* 24:460  
*gamblei* 24:460  
*geoffreyi* 24:495  
*gibbosum* 21:273,428; 24:460  
     var. *longifolium* 21:273; 24:460  
     var. *mattogrossense* 24:460  
     forma *viviparum* 24:460  
*gilgianum* 24:460  
*glaberrimum* 24:461  
*glaucescens* 24:461  
*glaucum* 24:461  
*glaziovii* 24:356,461  
*gomphrenoides* 24:461  
*gracile* 25:85  
*graphitum* 24:461  
*gregatum* 24:461  
*griseum* 24:461  
*guadalajarensense* 24:461  
*guyanense* 24:461  
*hamiltonianum* 24:462; 25:239  
     var. *minima* 24:462  
     var. *minimum* 24:462  
     var. *minor* 24:462  
*hananoegoense* 24:462  
*hayatanum* 24:462  
*heleocharioides* 24:462  
*heleocharoides* 24:462  
*henryanum* 24:462  
*herzogii* 21:273; 24:462  
  
*× hessii* 24:463  
*heterochiton* 24:463  
     var. *acuminatum* 24:463  
*heterodoxum* 24:463  
*heterogynum* 24:463  
*heterolepis* 21:428; 24:356,463  
     var. *nigricans* 24:463  
*heteromallum* 24:463  
*heteropeplon* 24:463  
*heteropetalum* 24:463  
*heudelotii* 23:430; 24:464  
*heudelotii* 21:273; 23:430; 24:464  
*hildebrandtii* 24:464  
*hirsutulum* 24:464  
*homotepalum* 24:464  
*hondoense* 24:464,465; 25:72,125,127  
     var. *gracile* 24:464  
     var. *pilosum* 24:464  
     var. *stellatum* 24:464  
     var. *stenopetalon* 24:465  
*hookerianum* 21:273; 24:465  
     var. *microphyllum* 24:465  
*huianum* 24:465  
*humboldtii* 21:273,428; 24:465; 25:125  
*humile* 21:428,429; 24:465  
*hydrophilum* 24:466  
*iaponicum* 24:467  
*infaustum* 24:466  
*infirmum* 21:273,274; 24:466; 25:232  
     var. *kurzii* 21:274; 24:466  
     var. *puberulentum* 24:466  
*insulare* 24:466  
*intermedium* 24:466; 25:232  
*intrusum* 24:466  
*inundatum* 24:467; 25:231  
*inyangense* 24:467  
*irregulare* 24:467  
*ithyphyllum* 25:239,241  
*japonicum* 24:467  
*jauense* 24:467  
*johnstonii* 24:467  
*jordani* 24:467  
*kainantense* 24:467  
*kainantensis* 24:467  
*kathmanduense* 23:422; 24:467  
*katoi* 24:468  
*kengii* 24:468  
*kinabaluense* 24:468  
*kinlochii* 24:468; 25:227  
*kiusianum* 24:468  
*klotzschii* 24:468  
     var. *proliferum* 24:468  
*koernickei* 24:468  
*körnickenianum* 21:274; 24:469; 25:91  
*kummerianum* 25:163  
*kunthii* 21:274; 23:418,430; 24:469,471,472  
     var.  $\alpha$  23:430; 24:471  
     var.  $\beta$  23:430; 24:471  
     var.  $\gamma$  23:430; 24:471  
     var.  $j$  23:430; 24:471

- kurtzii* 24:469; 25:235  
*kusiroense* 24:469  
*kwantungense* 24:469  
*lacteum* 25:248  
*lacustre* 24:469  
*lanatum* 24:469  
*lanceolatum* 21:428; 24:469  
     var. *pilosum* 24:469  
*lanigerum* 24:470  
*laosense* 24:470  
*lasiolepis* 21:274; 24:470  
*latifolium* 21:274; 24:470  
     forma *proliferum* 24:470  
*laxifolium* 21:274; 24:470  
*lepidum* 24:470  
*leptophyllum* 21:428; 24:352,470; 25:124,125  
*leucogenes* 21:274; 24:470  
*leucomelas* 23:422; 24:471,495  
*ligulatum* 21:275; 23:430; 24:469,471,472;  
     25:125  
*lineare* 21:275; 24:359,473; 25:82,125,128  
*linearifolium* 21:275; 24:473; 25:229  
*lividum* 24:473  
*longicuspe* 21:275; 24:473  
*longifolium* 24:345  
*longipedunculatum* 21:275; 24:473  
*longipetalum* 24:473  
*longirostrum* 21:275; 24:473  
*lutchuense* 21:275,429  
*luzulaefolium* 21:275,429; 23:422; 24:457,468,  
     473,474; 25:123,239  
*luzulaefolium* 21:429  
*macrobolax* 21:275; 24:474  
*macrophyllum* 24:474  
*maculatum* 24:474  
*madagascariense* 24:474  
*magnificum* 21:276; 24:474,475; 25:86,126,  
     234  
     var. *goyazense* 21:276; 24:475  
*magnum* 21:276; 24:475; 25:126  
*majusculum* 24:475  
*malaissei* 21:276; 24:475  
     forma *viviparum* 21:276; 24:475  
*manfeense* 24:476  
*mannii* 24:476  
*margaretae* 24:476  
*matopense* 21:276; 24:476  
*maximiliani* 25:239  
*megapotamicum* 24:476; 25:126  
*meiklei* 24:476  
*melanocephalum* 21:270,276,277; 24:476,477;  
     25:74,126,229  
     var. *longipes* 21:277; 24:476  
     subsp. *usterianum* 21:277  
     var. *usterianum* 24:477  
*melanolepis* 24:477  
*meridensis* 25:228  
*merrillii* 21:277; 24:477; 25:126  
*mesanthemoides* 21:277; 24:477; 25:231  
*mexicanum* 21:277; 24:477  
*microcephalum* 21:277; 24:477; 25:126  
*mikawanum* 21:277; 24:477  
*milhoense* 24:477  
*minimum* 21:428; 24:477  
*minusculum* 21:278; 24:478  
*minutissimum* 21:278; 24:478  
*minutum* 21:428,429; 24:478  
*miquelianum* 21:278,429; 24:464,478,480  
     var. *atrosepalum* 21:278; 24:478  
     var. *involutum* 24:478  
     var. *lutchuense* 21:429; 24:478  
     var. *miquelianum* 21:278  
     var. *monococcon* 24:480  
*miserrimum* 21:278; 24:478  
*miserum* 21:278; 24:479; 25:233  
*missionum* 21:278; 24:479  
*mitophyllum* 24:479  
*modestum* 21:417,429; 24:479; 25:126,432  
     var. *brevifolium* 21:417,429; 24:479,  
     480  
     forma *grandiflorum* 24:479  
     forma *rigidifolia* 24:479  
     forma *rigidifolium* 24:479  
     forma *vivipara* 24:480  
     forma *viviparum* 24:479; 25:432  
*mokalense* 24:480  
*moliniae* 21:429; 23:414,416; 24:480; 25:126  
*monococcus* 21:429; 24:480  
     var. *latifolium* 24:480  
*monodii* 24:480  
*monoscapum* 24:480  
*montanum* 21:430; 24:481  
*mutatum* 21:430; 24:481  
*myocephala* 25:239  
*myocephalon* 25:239  
*myocephalum* 25:239  
*nakasimanum* 21:430; 24:344,481,482  
     var. *superans* 24:481  
*nakayense* 24:481  
*nanellum* 21:430,432; 24:481,484  
     var. *albescens* 21:430; 24:481  
     var. *filamentosum* 21:430; 24:481  
     var. *nanellum* 21:430; 24:481  
     var. *nosoriense* 21:430,432; 24:484  
*nantoense* 24:482  
*nanum* 23:425; 24:482  
*nasuense* 24:344,481,482; 25:233  
*nautiliforme* 24:482; 25:233  
*neesianum* 21:431; 24:482  
*neglectum* 21:431; 24:479,482  
*neo-caledonicum* 21:431; 24:483  
*nepalense* 24:483; 25:84  
*nigericum* 21:431; 24:483  
*nigriceps* 24:483  
*nigrum* 21:431; 24:483; 25:81  
     var. *fuscescens* 24:483  
     var. *suishaense* 25:81  
*nilagirensis* 21:431; 23:422; 24:483; 25:127  
*nipponicum* 21:431; 24:483,484  
     var. *glaberrimum* 24:484  
*nosoriense* 21:430,432; 24:484  
*novoguineense* 21:432; 24:484



- nudicuspe* 21:432; 24:484; 25:127  
*nutans* 23:425; 24:484  
*obclavatum* 23:422; 24:484  
*obtusum* 24:485  
*odashimai* 24:485  
*odoratum* 24:485  
*officinale* 21:432; 24:485  
*officinalis* 21:432  
*olivaceum* 21:432; 24:485  
*oliveri* 24:485  
*omuranum* 21:432; 24:485  
*oreadum* 21:432; 24:485  
*oryzeterium* 24:485; 25:233  
*ovoideum* 24:486  
*ozeze* 24:486  
*pachystroma* 24:486  
*pallescens* 24:486  
*pallidum* 23:425; 24:486  
*palmeri* 24:487  
*paludicola* 24:487  
*paludosum* 25:162  
*palustre* 24:487  
*panamaense* 24:487  
*panamense* 24:487  
*pancheri* 24:487  
*papillosum* 24:487  
*papuanum* 24:487  
*paradoxum* 24:488  
*paraguayense* 24:488  
*paranense* 24:356,488  
*parkeri* 23:413; 24:359,488,489  
*parvicapitulatum* 24:489  
*parvum* 24:489  
*pectinatum* 24:489  
*pellucidum* 23:413; 24:359,473,489,490;  
 25:73,127,225  
*perplexum* 24:491  
*peruvianum* 24:491  
*pictum* 24:491  
*pilgeri* 24:491  
*piliflorum* 24:491  
*piliphorum* 24:491  
*pilosissimum* 24:492  
*pinarense* 24:492  
*plumale* 24:492  
     subsp. *jaegeri* 24:492  
     subsp. *kindiae* 24:492  
*plumbeum* 24:492  
*poilanei* 24:492  
*poluense* 24:492  
*polyanthum* 25:155  
*polycephalum* 23:422,424; 24:493; 25:88  
*porosum* 24:493  
*pringlei* 24:493  
*pseudocompressum* 24:493  
*pseudoquinquangulare* 24:493  
*pubigerum* 24:493  
*pulchellum* 24:493  
*pullum* 24:494  
*pulvinatum* 24:494  
*pumilio* 24:494  
*pusillum* 24:494  
*pygmaeum* 25:152,240  
*quinquangulare* 21:429; 24:494,495; 25:233,  
 239  
     var. *martiana* 24:495; 25:239  
     var. *martianum* 24:495; 25:239  
*ravenellii* 24:495; 25:239  
*ravenelli* 25:239  
*recurvifolium* 24:496  
*redactum* 24:496  
*regnellii* 24:496  
*reitzii* 25:430  
*remotum* 24:496  
*richardi* 23:420,430; 24:339,496  
*richardii* 23:430; 24:339  
*rigidum* 25:155  
*ritchieanum* 24:496  
*rivulare* 21:274  
*robinsonii* 24:496  
*robustum* 24:497  
*robustus* 24:344; 24:497; 25:127,239  
     var. *nigrum* 24:497  
     forma *perpusillum* 24:497  
     var. *perpusillus* 24:497  
*robustobrownianum* 24:497; 25:239  
*robusto-brownianum* 24:497; 25:68,239  
*robustum* 23:422,424; 24:343,344; 25:68,69,  
 239  
     var. *caulescens* 24:343; 25:69,239  
*robustus* 25:127,239  
*rockianum* 25:69  
*rollandii* 25:69  
*roseum* 25:69  
*rosulatum* 25:69  
*rouxianum* 21:428; 25:69  
*rubescens* 25:69  
*ruhlandii* 25:70  
*saccatum* 25:70  
*sachalinense* 25:70  
*sakateanum* 25:70  
*santapau* 25:70  
*scariosum* 25:70  
*schiedeianum* 25:70  
*schimperii* 25:70,71,127  
     var. *gigas* 25:71  
*schippii* 25:71  
*schlechteri* 25:71  
*schochianum* 25:71  
     var. *parviceps* 25:71  
*schultzii* 25:71  
*schweickerdtii* 25:71  
*sclerocephalum* 25:71  
*sedgwickii* 25:72  
*seemanii* 25:72  
*sekimotoi* 25:72  
     forma *glabrum* 25:72  
*sellowianum* 25:72,73  
     var. *longifolium* 25:73  
*senegalense* 25:73  
*senile* 25:73  
     forma *pilosum* 25:73

- septangulare* 21:269-271; 24:342,359,473,489;  
 25:73,239  
*sessile* 25:73  
*setaceum* 21:276; 23:422; 25:73,74,122,233  
*seticuspe* 25:74,127  
*sexangulare* 23:424,431; 24:339,350; 25:74,  
 75,87  
     *forma viviparum* 25:75  
*siamense* 25:75  
*sieboldianum* 24:350,457,485; 25:75  
*sigmoideum* 25:76  
*sikokianum* 21:275,277; 24:491; 25:76,125,  
 127  
     *var. matsumurae* 25:76  
     *var. mikawanum* 21:277  
     *var. sikokianum* 25:76  
*silicicola* 25:76  
*silicicolum* 25:76  
*silveirae* 25:76  
*sinii* 25:77  
*smitinandii* 25:77  
*sollyanum* 24:474; 25:77  
*sonderianum* 23:421; 25:77  
*soucherei* 25:77  
*spanganioides* 25:77  
*spectabile* 25:77  
*sphagnicola* 25:78,240  
*spongiosifolium* 25:78  
*spruceanum* 23:417,418; 25:78  
     *forma amphibia* 25:78  
     *forma amphibium* 25:78  
     *forma fluitans* 25:78  
     *forma viviparum* 23:417,418; 25:78  
*steinbachii* 25:78  
*stellulatum* 25:78,79  
     *var. laosense* 25:79  
*stenophyllum* 25:79  
*steyermarii* 25:79  
*stillulatum* 23:425; 25:79  
*stoloniferum* 25:79  
*stramineum* 25:79  
*striatum* 25:80  
*strictum* 25:80  
*stuhlmanni* 25:80  
*subglaucum* 25:80  
*submersum* 25:80  
*subulatum* 25:80  
*suishaense* 25:81  
*sumatranum* 25:81  
*takae* 25:81  
*tanakae* 25:81  
*taquetii* 25:81  
*tenuifolium* 25:81  
*tenuifolium* 25:81  
*tenuissimum* 25:82  
*tepicanum* 25:82  
*teusczii* 25:82  
*texense* 24:473; 25:82,125,127  
*thailandicum* 25:83  
*thomasi* 25:75,87  
*thouarsii* 25:83  
*thunbergii* 25:83  
*thwaitesii* 23:422; 25:83,239  
*tofieldifolium* 25:83  
*togoense* 25:83,231  
*tonkinense* 25:83  
*tortile* 25:239  
     *var. glabra* 25:239  
*tortuosum* 25:83  
*toumouense* 25:84  
*transvaalensis* 25:239  
*transvaalicum* 25:84,239  
     *var. hanningtonii* 25:84  
*trilobatum* 25:84  
     *var. glabrescens* 25:84  
*trilobum* 24:474  
*trinianum* 25:135,240  
*trisectoides* 23:422; 25:84  
*trisectum* 25:85  
*tropicicum* 25:82  
*truncatum* 24:459,466; 25:85,86,128,233,239  
     *var. disepalum* 25:85  
     *var. malaccense* 25:85  
     *var. quadricostata* 25:86  
     *var. quadricostatum* 25:86  
*tubiflorum* 25:86  
*ubonense* 25:86,233  
*ulaei* 21:276; 25:86  
     *var. radiosum* 25:86  
*ulei* 25:86  
*ussuriense* 25:86  
*vaginatum* 24:472  
*vanheurckii* 25:75,86,87  
     *forma minimum* 25:87  
*vanheurckii* 25:86  
*vaupesense* 25:87  
*vittifolium* 25:87  
*vivum* 25:239  
*volkensis* 25:87,128  
*walkeri* 25:87,128  
*wallichianum* 25:74  
     *forma submersa* 25:74  
*welwitschii* 25:87  
*whangii* 25:87  
*wightianum* 25:87,88,239  
     *var. helferi* 25:88  
     *forma viviparum* 25:88  
*willdenowianum* 23:431; 24:345; 25:88,233  
     *forma viviparum* 25:88  
*willdenowianum* 23:431; 25:88  
*williamsii* 25:89  
*woodii* 25:89  
     *var. minor* 25:89  
*woodsonianum* 25:89  
*xenopodium* 25:89  
*xeranthemum* 25:89,239  
*xeranthemum* 21:428; 25:89,239  
*yaoshanense* 25:89  
*yoshinoi* 25:89  
*yunnanense* 25:89  
*zambesiense* 25:90  
*zollingerianum* 25:90

- zyotanii* 25:90  
*Eriocavlon* 25:73,74,91  
*anceps* 25:91  
*hexangulare* 25:74  
*quadrangulare* 25:74  
*setaceum* 25:73  
*Eriodictyon* 23:235  
*Eriogonum* 23:163-178; 24:378; 25:169-217  
*acaule* 25:196,214  
    var. *longilobum* 25:196,214  
    var. *shockleyi* 25:196,214  
*alatum* 25:175,202,214  
    subsp. *triste* 25:202,214  
*ammophilum* 23:163-165; 25:170,179,214  
*andinum* 25:200  
*angulosum* 25:211,214  
    subsp. *maculatum* 25:211  
    var. *maculatum* 25:211,214  
*arcuatum* 25:202,214  
*aretioides* 23:175; 25:175,214  
*argophyllum* 23:168,170,172  
*aridum* 25:199,214  
*aureum* 25:182,214  
    var. *glutinosum* 25:182,214  
*azaleastrum* 25:199,214  
*baileyi* 25:212-214  
    var. *davidsonii* 25:212,214  
    var. *tomentosum* 25:213,214  
*bakeri* 25:202,214  
*batemanii* 23:166,167,169; 25:173,191,214  
*bicolor* 25:171,174,186,214  
*biumbellatum* 25:199,214  
*brachypodium* 25:176,207,214  
*brevicaule* 25:172,173,175,182,183,187,188,190,193,194,214  
    var. *brevicaule* 25:183,187,193  
    subsp. *campanulatum* 25:188,214  
    var. *cottamii* 25:187,188,214  
    var. *laxifolium* 25:187,188,193,194,214  
    var. *pumilum* 25:188,214  
    var. *wasatchense* 25:187,188,214  
*caespitosum* 25:175,200,214  
    var. *alyssoides* 25:200,214  
*campanulatum* 25:187,214  
    subsp. *brevicaule* 25:188,214  
*carneum* 25:204,214  
*cernuum* 25:177,208,209,214  
    var. *cernuum* 25:208  
    var. *purpurascens* 25:209,214  
    subsp. *tenue* 25:208  
    var. *tenue* 25:208,214  
    var. *umbraticum* 25:208,214  
    subsp. *viminale* 25:208  
    var. *viminale* 25:208,214  
*chrysocephalum* 25:188,189,193-195,214  
    var. *alpestre* 25:195,214  
    subsp. *desertorum* 25:194,214  
    subsp. *loganum* 25:189,214  
*chrysops* 23:170-172  
*clavellatum* 25:171,185,214  
*confertiflorum* 25:187,188,214  
    var. *stansburyi* 25:187,188,214  
*contiguum* 23:175-177  
*contortum* 25:172,189,214  
*corymbosum* 25:171,180-183,191,214,216  
    var. *albogilvum* 25:183,214  
    var. *corymbosum* 25:181  
    var. *davidsei* 25:181,182,214  
    var. *divaricatum* 25:181,214  
    var. *erectum* 25:181-183,214  
    var. *glutinosum* 25:181,182,214  
    var. *orbiculatum* 25:181,182,214  
    var. *velutinum* 25:181,182,214  
*crispum* 25:182,214  
*cronquistii* 23:167,168; 25:173,192,214  
*cupreum* 25:199,214  
*darrovii* 25:214  
*davidsonii* 25:177,212,214  
*deflexum* 25:176,206-209,215,216  
    subsp. *brachypodium* 25:207  
    var. *brachypodium* 25:207,215  
    var. *deflexum* 25:206  
    subsp. *exaltatum* 25:207,215  
    var. *gilvum* 25:207,215  
    var. *hookeri* 25:207,215  
    subsp. *insigne* 25:207  
    var. *insigne* 25:207,215  
    var. *nevadense* 25:206,208,215  
    subsp. *parryi* 25:207,215  
    forma *stenopetale* 25:206,215  
    subsp. *ultrum* 25:209,215  
*desertorum* 25:174,193,194,215  
*dichroanthum* 25:197,215  
*divaricatum* 25:178,213,215  
*divergens* 25:181,215  
*duchesnense* 25:183  
    × *duchesnense* 25:171,182,183,215  
*dudleyanum* 25:179,215  
*eastwoodae* 25:179,215  
*effusum* 25:178,181,185,189,215  
    subsp. *contortum* 25:189,215  
    subsp. *corymbosum* 25:181,215  
    subsp. *divaricatum* 25:181,215  
    subsp. *durum* 25:181,215  
    var. *foliosum* 25:185,215  
    subsp. *leptocladon* 25:178,215  
    subsp. *nelsonii* 25:185,215  
    subsp. *orbiculatum* 25:182,215  
    subsp. *salinum* 25:182,215  
    var. *shandsii* 25:178,215  
    subsp. *simpsonii* 25:185,215  
*ephedroides* 25:173,190,215  
*eremicum* 23:165,167-169; 25:174,191,215  
    subgen. *Eucycla* 25:169,170,178  
    *exaltatum* 25:207,215  
*eximium* 25:197,215  
*fasciculatum* 25:170,178,215  
    subsp. *polifolium* 25:178  
    var. *polifolium* 25:178,215  
    var. *revolutum* 25:178,215  
*ferrissii* 25:199,215  
*filicaule* 25:210,215

- filiforme* 25:210,215  
*flexum* 25:176,205,215  
     var. *ferronis* 25:205,215  
*friscanum* 25:185,215  
*fruticosum* 25:182,215  
     var. *glutinosum* 25:182,215  
*fusiforme* 25:203,215  
     subgen. *Ganysma* 25:170,175,203  
*giganteum* 23:169  
*glandulosum* 25:204,215,216  
     var. *carneum* 25:204,215  
*gordonii* 25:176,205  
*gracilipes* 23:169,173  
*grayi* 25:174,193,194,215  
*gyrophyllum* 25:200,215  
*heermannii* 25:172,186,215  
     var. *subracemosum* 25:186,215  
     subsp. *sulcatum* 25:186  
     var. *sulcatum* 25:186,215  
*heracleoides* 25:175,199,200,215  
     var. *angustifolium* 25:200,215  
     var. *heracleoides* 25:200  
     var. *leucophaeum* 25:200,215  
     var. *minus* 25:200,215  
     var. *multiceps* 25:200,215  
     var. *rydbergii* 25:200,215  
     var. *subalpinum* 25:199,215  
     var. *utahense* 25:200,215  
*holmgrenii* 23:169,173  
*hookeri* 25:176,207,215  
*howellianum* 25:176,204,215  
*howellii* 25:186,215  
     var. *subracemosum* 25:186,215  
*humivagans* 25:173,190,215  
*hylophilum* 25:171,183,215  
*inflatum* 23:175-177; 25:176,203,215  
     var. *contiguum* 23:175  
     var. *fusiforme* 23:176; 25:203,215  
     var. *inflatum* 25:203  
*insigne* 25:177,207,215  
*intermontanum* 25:173,190,215  
*intricatum* 23:177  
*jamesii* 25:175,201,202,215  
     subsp. *arcuatum* 25:202,215  
     subsp. *bakeri* 25:202,215  
     subsp. *flavescens* 25:202  
     var. *flavescens* 25:201,202,215  
     var. *rupicola* 25:202,215  
     var. *simplex* 25:201,215  
     var. *undulatum* 25:201,215  
     var. *wootonii* 25:201,215  
*juncinellum* 25:212,215  
     var. *davidsonii* 25:212  
*kearneyi* 23:163-165; 25:170,179,215  
     var. *monoense* 25:179,215  
*kingii* 23:168,170,172; 25:188,193,215  
     var. *laxifolium* 25:188,193,215  
*lancifolium* 25:171,183,215  
*lateum* 25:199,215  
*laxifolium* 25:188,215  
*leptoclodon* 23:163-165; 25:170,178,179,215  
     var. *leptoclodon* 25:178  
     var. *papiliunculum* 25:179,215  
     var. *ramosissimum* 25:179,215  
*leptophyllum* 25:171,185,215  
*loganum* 25:172,174,189,215  
*lonchophyllum* 25:190,215  
*longilobum* 25:196,215  
*maculatum* 25:177,211,215  
*mancum* 23:173  
*marginale* 25:199,215  
*medium* 25:188,215  
*microthecum* 25:171,178,182,184-186,215,219  
     subsp. *aureum* 25:182  
     subsp. *bicolor* 25:186,215  
     var. *crispum* 25:182,215  
     var. *foliosum* 25:184,185,215  
     var. *friscanum* 25:185,215  
     var. *glutinosum* 25:215  
     var. *lapidicola* 25:184,185,215  
     subsp. *laxiflorum* 25:184  
     var. *laxiflorum* 25:184,215  
     var. *leptoclodon* 25:178,215  
     subsp. *rigidum* 25:185  
     var. *rigidum* 25:185,215  
*minutiflorum* 25:209,215  
*molestum* 25:212,215  
     var. *davidsonii* 25:212,215  
*molle* 23:169  
*mortonianum* 25:171,180,215  
*nanum* 25:174,194,215  
*neglectum* 25:199,215  
*nelsonii* 25:185,215  
*nidularium* 25:177,212,215  
*nivale* 25:197,215  
*nodosum* 25:179,215  
     var. *kearneyi* 25:179,215  
*nudicaule* 25:188,189,215  
     subsp. *angustum* 25:188,215  
     subsp. *garrettii* 25:188,215  
     subsp. *ochroflorum* 25:189,215  
     subsp. *parleyense* 25:188,215  
     subsp. *pumilum* 25:188,215  
*nudum* 25:212,215  
     var. *pauciflorum* 25:212,215  
*nummularia* 23:164,165; 25:170,174,180,215  
*nutans* 25:177,209,215  
     var. *glabratum* 25:209,215  
*ochrocephalum* 25:188,215  
     var. *angustum* 25:188,215  
     subgen. *Oligogonum* 25:169,175,197  
     subgen. *Oregonium* 25:170,177,212  
*orthocaulon* 25:197,215  
*ostlundii* 23:165,167; 25:173,191,215  
*ovalifolium* 25:175,197,215  
     var. *celsum* 25:197,215  
     subsp. *eximium* 25:197,215  
     var. *multiscapum* 25:197,215  
     var. *nivale* 25:197,215  
     var. *orthocaulon* 25:197,215  
     var. *ovalifolium* 25:197  
     subsp. *purpureum* 25:197

- var. purpureum* 25:197,215  
*var. utahense* 25:197,215  
*palmeri* 25:186,215  
*palmerianum* 25:178,213,215  
*panguicense* 25:175,195,215  
*var. alpestre* 25:195,215  
*var. panguicense* 25:195  
*parryi* 25:207,215  
*pauciflorum* 25:195,215  
*var. panguicense* 25:195,215  
*pharnaceoides* 25:177,211,215  
*pilosum* 23:177  
*plumatella* 25:172,186,213,215  
*var. palmeri* 25:213,215  
*polifolium* 25:178,216  
*polycladon* 25:178,213,216  
*porteri* 25:199,216  
*prociduum* 23:171  
*subgen. Pterogonum* 25:170,175,202  
*puberulum* 25:178,214,216  
*var. venosum* 25:214,216  
*pulvinatum* 25:196,216  
*purpureum* 25:197,216  
*pusillum* 25:177,209,210,216  
*racemosum* 25:174,192,193,216  
*ramosissimum* 25:179,216  
*reclinatum* 25:199,216  
*reniforme* 25:209,210,216  
*subsp. pusillum* 25:209,216  
*revealianum* 25:181,216  
*revolutum* 25:178,216  
*rhodanthum* 25:197,216  
*roseiflorum* 25:197,216  
*rosense* 23:171  
*rubriflorum* 25:209,216  
*rydbergii* 25:199,216  
*salinum* 25:181,182,216  
*salsuginosum* 25:176,205,216  
*saurinum* 23:169; 25:171,184,216  
*scabrellum* 25:177,208,216  
*scalare* 23:177  
*scopulorum* 23:170-172  
*sessile* 25:210,216  
*shockleyi* 25:175,196,216  
*subsp. candidum* 25:196,216  
*subsp. longilobum* 25:196  
*var. longilobum* 25:196,216  
*var. shockleyi* 25:196  
*simpsonii* 25:185,216  
*smithii* 25:171,180,216  
*spathuiforme* 25:191,216  
*spathulatum* 25:172,189,191,195,216  
*var. panguicense* 25:195,216  
*subsp. spathuiforme* 25:191,216  
*subalpinum* 25:199,216  
*subreniforme* 25:177,210,216  
*sulcatum* 25:186,216  
*tenellum* 25:184,188,191,216  
*subsp. cottamii* 25:187,188,216  
*var. grandiflorum* 25:184,216  
*subsp. ostlundii* 25:191,216  
*thomasii* 25:177,209,216  
*thomsonae* 25:173,190,191,216  
*var. albiflorum* 25:191,216  
*var. thomsonae* 25:191  
*trichopes* 23:176,177; 25:176,203,216  
*var. minus* 25:216  
*trichopodum* 25:203,216  
*subsp. minus* 25:203  
*var. minus* 25:203,216  
*trinervatum* 25:205,216  
*triste* 25:202,216  
*tumulosum* 23:173-175; 25:175,195,216  
*umbellatum* 25:175,197-199,216  
*subsp. aridum* 25:199  
*var. aridum* 25:199,216  
*var. aureum* 25:198,199,216  
*var. californicum* 25:199,216  
*var. dichrocephalum* 25:198,199,216  
*subsp. ferrissii* 25:199,216  
*var. glabratum* 25:199,216  
*var. intactum* 25:199,216  
*subsp. majus* 25:199  
*var. majus* 25:199,199  
*var. nevadense* 25:199,216  
*var. porteri* 25:198,199,216  
*var. subalpinum* 25:199,216  
*subsp. subaridum* 25:199  
*var. subaridum* 25:198,199,216  
*var. umbellatum* 25:198,199  
*var. umbelliferum* 25:199,216  
*umbelliferum* 25:199,216  
*vegetius* 25:202,216  
*villiflorum* 23:173,174,178; 25:175,195,196,216  
*var. candidum* 25:196,216  
*var. tumulosum* 23:173; 25:195,216  
*vimineum* 25:212,213,216  
*var. davidsonii* 25:212,216  
*var. juncinellum* 25:212,216  
*var. nidularium* 25:212,216  
*subsp. polycladon* 25:213,216  
*viridulum* 25:173,189,216  
*viscidulum* 25:210,216  
*wasatchense* 25:188,216  
*wetherillii* 25:177,210,216  
*zapatoense* 23:169  
*zionis* 25:174,192,193,216  
*var. coccineum* 25:193,216  
*Erioneuron* 22:499  
*avenaceus* 22:499  
*Eriopus* 21:247,249  
*Ernestia* 21:115,116  
*blackii* 21:115,116  
*confertiflora* 21:115,116  
*cordifolia* 21:116  
*glandulosa* 21:116  
*minor* 21:115  
*pullei* 21:115,116  
*Ernstia* 25:281  
*lyrata* 25:281  
*Erocaulon* 25:240,246

- sphagnicolum* 25:240  
*Erodium* 22:352,354; 23:138  
*cicutarium* 22:354  
 Erpodiaceae 21:291  
 Erycibeae 25:429  
*Eryngium* 23:109,138,450; 24:335  
*planum* 23:109  
*Erysiphe* 22:314,457,478,485,496; 23:265,274,284,297,298,471; 24:146,224,249  
*cichoracearum* 22:314,457,478,485,496; 23:265,274,284,297,298,471; 24:146,224,249  
*polyphaga* 23:274,471  
*Erythradenia* 24:265,270,276  
*pyramidalis* 24:276  
*Erythrina* 22:244-277; 25:1-14,16-31,327  
*abyssinica* 22:268; 25:18,19,24-28  
     var. *suberifera* 25:18,19  
     sect. *Acanthocarpae* 25:23  
     *acanthocarpa* 25:23,25-28  
     *aculeatissima* 22:268  
     *addisoniae* 25:24-27  
     *alba* 25:4  
     *amazonica* 22:254,269,274; 25:22  
     *americana* 22:248,249,270,275; 25:22  
     *arborescens* 25:20  
     sect. *Arborescentes* 25:20  
     *atitlanensis* 22:257,270-273,275; 25:13,21,29  
     *barqueroana* 22:245,246,260,261,264,270-272,275; 25:22,29,30  
     *baumii* 25:24-28  
     *berteroana* 22:246-248,255,270,275,276; 25:3,14,16,22,29,30  
     × *bidwillii* 22:250  
     *breviflora* 22:253,269,274; 25:4-6,20  
         forma *oaxacana* 22:269,274; 25:5,6,20  
         forma *petraea* 22:269,274; 25:5,6,20  
     sect. *Breviflorae* 25:14,20  
     sect. *Bruceanae* 25:23  
     *brucei* 25:23,25-28  
     *buchii* 22:254,269,271,274; 25:23  
     *burana* 25:25-28  
     *buritii* 25:25-28  
     *caffra* 25:3,17,23,26-28  
         var. *mossambicensis* 25:17  
     sect. *Caffrae* 25:1,17,23  
     *caribaea* 25:2,9-11,14,21  
     *castillejiflora* 22:246,256,270-272,275; 25:22,29,30  
     *chiapasana* 22:247,258,270,273,275,276; 25:13,21,29,30  
     *chiriquensis* 22:265,270,273,275,276; 25:13,22  
     sect. *Chirocalyx* 25:1,18,24  
     subgen. *Chirocalyx* 22:268,270; 25:18,23  
     *cobanensis* 22:245,246,257,267,270-273,275; 25:22,29,30  
     *cochleata* 22:264,265,270,275; 25:11,12,21  
     sect. *Corallodendra* 25:1,17,22  
     *corallodendrum* 22:254,269,274; 25:23  
         var. *bicolor* 22:254,269,274; 25:23  
         var. *connata* 22:269,274; 25:23  
         var. *corallodendrum* 22:254,269,274; 25:23  
     *coralloides* 22:248,249,255,270,273,275; 25:21  
     *costaricensis* 22:262,264,270,271,273,275,276; 25:13,22  
     *crista-galli* 22:250,269,273; 25:2,3,20,31  
         var. *leucochlora* 25:3  
     sect. *Cristae-galli* 22:244,250,269,273; 25:1,2,20  
     sect. *Cubenses* 22:244,249,254,270,274; 25:23  
     *cubensis* 22:254,270,274; 25:23  
     *decora* 25:24-28  
     sect. *Dichilocraspeden* 25:1,18,24  
     sect. *Dilobochilus* 25:24  
     *dominguezii* 22:251,269,274; 25:3,20  
     *droogmansiana* 25:24,25,27,28  
     sect. *Duchassaingia* 22:244,249,269,273; 25:1,2,20  
     sect. *Edules* 22:244,252,269,274; 25:1,5,21  
     *edulis* 22:252,264,269,273,274; 25:5,21  
     *eggersii* 22:269,274; 25:17,23  
     *elenae* 22:269,274; 25:23  
     sect. *Erythraster* 25:1,19,24  
     subgen. *Erythraster* 25:19,24  
     sect. *Erythrina* 22:244,253,269,274; 25:1,6,10,11,21  
     subgen. *Erythrina* 22:249,269; 25:3,20  
     *euodiphylla* 25:19,24  
     *excelsa* 25:24-28  
     *falcata* 22:251,269,273; 25:3,20,31  
     *flabelliformis* 22:249,255,257,270,275; 25:9,21  
     *flammea* 22:245,252,270,271,277  
     *florenciae* 22:245,247,249,263,270-272,275,276; 25:22,29  
     *folkersii* 22:245-249,257,262,270,275; 25:9-12,14,21,29,30  
     *fusca* 22:249,250,269-271,273,277; 25:2,20,25-29  
     *gibbosa* 22:261,270,275; 25:16,22  
     sect. *Gibbosae* 25:1,16,22  
     *glaucia* 22:245,249,250,270,271,277  
     *globocalyx* 22:265,270-272,275,276; 25:22  
     *goldmanii* 22:247,248,258,270,271,273,275; 25:9,21,29  
     *greenwayi* 25:23,26-28  
     *grisebachii* 22:270,275; 25:25  
     *guatemalensis* 22:246,265,270,275,276; 25:22,29,30  
     *haerdii* 25:24,26-28  
     *herbacea* 22:248-250,255,257,270,275,277; 25:2,6-8,21  
         subsp. *herbacea* 25:6-8,21  
         subsp. *nigrorosea* 25:2,6,8,21  
     *herbacea* × *cristagallii* 22:250  
     *hondurensis* 22:260,270,275; 25:21,29  
     *horrida* 22:269,274; 25:21  
     *huehuetenangensis* 22:246,249,261,263,270-273,275; 25:13,22,29,30  
     *humana* 25:23,25-28

- sect. *Humeanae* 25:23  
 sect. *Hypaphorus* 25:1,4,20  
*indica* 25:327  
*insularis* 25:25  
*lanata* 22:248,249,255,270,273,275; 25:9,21  
*lanceolata* 22:260,261,270,275,276; 25:16,22  
*latissima* 25:24-28  
*leptopoda* 22:269,274; 25:23  
*leptorhiza* 22:253,269,274; 25:5,6,21  
 sect. *Leptorrhizae* 22:244,249,253,269,274;  
 25:1,6,21  
*livingstoniana* 25:24-28  
*lysistemon* 22:248; 25:2,17  
 sect. *Macrocymbium* 25:24  
*macrophylla* 22:263,270,271,275,276; 25:13,  
 22,29,30  
*maxima* 25:4  
*melanacantha* 25:25-28  
     subsp. *melanacantha* 25:25-28  
     subp. *somala* 25:25-28  
*mendesii* 25:24-26-28  
*merrilliana* 25:25  
*mexicana* 22:246-249,259,261,270,275,276;  
 25:14,16,22  
*microcarpa* 25:20  
 sect. *Micropteryx* 22:244,251,269,274; 25:1,3,  
 20  
     subgen. *Micropteryx* 25:2,20  
*mildbraedii* 25:18,24-28  
*mitis* 22:254,261,269,274; 25:23  
*montana* 22:253,269,274; 25:21  
*mossambicensis* 25:18,19  
*mysorensis* 25:4  
*oliviae* 22:247,248,254,270,272-274; 25:23  
 sect. *Olivianae* 25:23  
*orophila* 25:24-26-28  
*pallida* 22:253,269,274; 25:17,23  
*perrieri* 25:24,26-28  
*peruviana* 22:253,269,274; 25:22  
*poepigiana* 22:251,269, 274; 25:3,20  
*polychaeta* 22:269,274; 25:21  
*princeps* 25:2,17,23,25-28  
*problematica* 25:18  
 sect. *Pseudo-edules* 25:1,5,21  
*pygmaea* 25:24,26-28  
*resupinata* 25:20  
*rubrinervia* 22:264,270,271,275; 25:14,16,22  
*rubrinervis* 22:259  
*sacleuxii* 25:24-28  
*salviiflora* 25:2,14,16,22,29  
*sandwicensis* 22:273  
*schimpffii* 22:252,269,274; 25:5,21  
*schliebenii* 25:25-28  
*senegalensis* 25:24-27  
*sigmoidea* 25:18,19,24-28  
*similis* 22:269,274; 25:22  
*smithiana* 22:265,270,275; 25:12,21  
*speciosa* 22:252,269,274; 25:5,21  
*standleyana* 22:247-249,255-257,270,273,275,  
 277; 25:7-10,21,29  
 sect. *Stenotropis* 22:252,269,274; 25:1,5,21  
*steyermarkii* 22:266,270-273,275,276; 25:13,  
 22  
*stricta* 25:20  
*suberifera* 25:18,19  
*suberosa* 25:3,4,20  
     var. *glabrescens* 25:4  
 sect. *Suberosae* 25:1,3,20  
*sublobata* 25:3,4  
*subumbrans* 22:273; 25:4,20  
*sudanica* 25:18  
*tahitensis* 22:273; 25:24  
*tajumulcensis* 22:245,247,248,263,266,267,  
 270-273,275; 25:13,22,29,30  
*tholloniana* 25:24-28  
*tomentosa* 25:18  
 sect. *Tripterolobus* 25:23  
     subgen. *Tripterolobus* 25:23  
*tuxtiana* 25:2,11,12,21  
*ulei* 22:251,269,274; 25:3,20  
*variegata* 22:268,273; 25:4,24,28  
 sect. *Variegatae* 22:244,268,270,275  
     species group *Variegatae*  
*velutina* 22:268,270,275; 25:19,25  
     forma *aurantiaca* 22:270,275; 25:25  
*verna* 22:252,269-271,274,277; 24:3,20  
*vespertilio* 25:25  
*vogelii* 25:24-27  
*williamsii* 22:245,246,265,266,268,270-  
 273,275,276; 25:22,29,30  
 sect. *Xyphanthus* 22:244,249,257,260,261,  
 270,275  
     *ceyheri* 25:23,25-28  
*Eschatogramma* 25:452  
     *panamensis* 25:452  
*Eschenbachia* 25:281  
     *lyrata* 25:281  
*Eschweilera* 25:64  
     *calyculata* 25:64  
     *pittieri* 25:64  
*Espeletia* 23:350,358,360,362,364; 25:110  
     *garciae* 23:358  
     *humbertii* 25:110  
     *jabonensis* 23:360  
     *ruizii* 23:362  
     *ulotricha* 23:364  
*Eubryales* 21:289  
*Eucalyptus* 25:327  
     *amygdalina* 25:327  
*Euchlaena* 23:248,249  
     *luxurians* 23:248,249  
     *mexicana* 23:248,249  
     *perennis* 23:249  
*Eucycla* 25:197,216  
     *ovalifolia* 25:197,216  
     *purpurea* 25:197,216  
*Eugenia* 21:372; 22:428; 25:267-269  
     *chacueyana* 25:267  
     *formonensis* 25:267  
     *nigra* 22:428  
     *pubicalyx* 25:268  
     *sandwicensis* 21:372

- yunana* 25:268  
*Eumecanthus* 25:372  
*Eumycophyta* 25:264  
*Euosmolejeunea* 21:19,20  
   *clausa* 21:20  
   *duriuscula* 21:19,20  
*Eupaepalanthus* 25:241  
   *hippochrysochrysis* 25:241  
   *klotzschianus* 25:241  
   *oyapockensis* 25:241  
*Eupatoriaceae* 22:151; 24:181,403  
*Eupatoriastrium* 21:300,306,307; 22:147; 24:271, 276  
   *angulifolium* 21:306  
   *nelsonii* 21:306,307  
   *triangulare* 21:300,307; 24:276  
*Eupatoriaceae* 21:22,25,26,28,30,294,297,298,301-304,306,394,396-400,402,404; 22:41-43, 46,51,52,54,109,111,113,115,117,118,121,123,143,145-147,150-154,156,158,160, 162; 23:151,153,305-312,393,395-397, 405,409,410,412; 24:57,59,60,63,66,67, 70,72,74,76,77,79,103,105,107,108,112, 117,118,170,173,176,179,180,182,184, 185,187,188,192,265,267,273-281,380, 382,387,389,393,394,397,401,403,404, 406; 25:65,67,406,443  
*Eupatorina* 21:396-399,402,404  
   *sophiaefolia* 21:397  
*Eupatoriopsis* 24:405  
   *hoffmanniana* 24:405  
*Eupatorium* 21:22-24,27,29,295-297,299-301,303-307,395-399,403,408,409; 22:41,42,44, 46-50,52-55,111,112,114-116,118-123-125,143-147,153,154,157-162; 23:6,10-12,138,152,154,264,305-308,311,313, 393-395,405,410,411; 24:60,67,69-75,77-80,82,83,86,87,89,90,92-96,98,99,103, 107,109,170-174,178,180,181,184,186-192,194,223,248,265,266,273,275,278, 279,281,282,381,383,384,385,388,389-394,397,399  
   *abronium* 24:80  
   *achillaea* 22:124  
   *acuminatum* 23:152  
   *adenanthum* 24:173,174,180,181  
   *adenospermum* 22:159  
   *albicaule* 22:148,149  
   *albissimum* 22:124  
   *allenii* 24:80  
   *alternifolium* 21:23  
   *altiscandens* 24:278  
   *altissimum* 24:223  
   *amphidictyum* 24:390  
   *anchistum* 24:80  
   *andinum* 24:384  
   *angulicaule* 21:303  
   *angulifolium* 21:306  
   *angustissimum* 24:74,75  
   *anthifolium* 22:119; 23:305  
   *apiculatum* 24:184  
   *arnottii* 24:72,73  
   *aromatisans* 22:48  
   *artemisifolium* 21:23  
   *aureoviride* 21:24  
   *azureum* 22:154  
   *bacleanum* 21:24  
   *badium* 24:83  
   *bakerianum* 24:73  
   *ballotaefolium* 23:307,308  
     var. *caucense* 23:307,308  
   *bartlettii* 22:48  
   *bellidifolium* 24:103,273  
   *billbergianum* 22:48  
   *bimatum* 24:94  
   *blanchetii* 22:123; 24:186  
   *blumenavii* 24:174  
   *brachychaetum* 21:399  
   *brasilense* 24:75  
   *bulbosum* 22:162  
   *bullatissimum* 21:299  
   *buniifolium* 22:111  
   *bupleurifolium* 22:121,122  
   *burchellii* 24:171  
   *cabrerae* 21:27  
   *calyculatum* 22:124  
   *campechense* 22:48  
   *candolleianum* 21:24  
   *carnosifolium* 24:191,192,194  
   *ceriferum* 24:86  
   *celtidifolium* 22:149  
   *cerasifolium* 21:303  
   *ceratophyllum* 21:24  
   *chamaedrifolium* 23:410  
   *chlorolepis* 24:171  
   *chlorophyllum* 24:83  
   *chodatii* 24:178  
   *chotense* 23:410  
   *chrysocephalum* 22:48  
   *chrysostyloides* 24:67  
   *chrysostylum* 24:69  
   *cinereum* 24:73  
   *coahuilensis* 24:71  
   *concinnum* 23:152  
   *constipatiflorum* 21:295; 22:160  
   *contortum* 21:408; 24:87  
   *conzattii* 22:48  
   *coriaceum* 22:119; 23:305  
   *costaricense* 24:388  
   *coulteri* 22:149  
   *crassirameum* 23:154  
   *critonifolium* 21:408,409; 22:54,55  
     var. *critonifolium* 21:409  
     var. *pubescens* 21:408  
   *cuatrecasasii* 21:299  
   *cupressorum* 24:89  
   *cylindricum* 24:89  
   *dalea* 22:47,48  
   *dasyacarpum* 22:157  
   *debeauxii* 24:189  
   *decipiens* 24:390  
   *desmophyllum* 23:411



- dichroum* 21:29  
*didymum* 24:384  
*dinoropholepis* 22:119; 23:305,306  
   sect. *Dinoropholepis* 22:118  
*displatum* 22:44  
*dolichobasis* 24:90  
*dryophyllum* 22:159  
*dubium* 23:11  
*dusenii* 22:44  
*eggersii* 22:49  
*ehrenbergii* 21:295; 22:160; 24:265  
*ericoides* 22:124  
*eriocarpum* 22:49  
*eriolinum* 21:299  
*erodiifolium* 21:24  
*esmeraldae* 24:90  
*esperanzae* 24:384  
*euphyes* 24:384  
*filifolium* 22:124  
*fistulosum* 23:11  
*flexile* 22:150  
*fuliginosum* 24:397,399  
*galeopsifolium* 24:393,394  
*gaudichaudianum* 23:306  
*geminatum* 24:90  
*glomeratum* 23:411  
*grande* 24:390  
*griseum* 21:395  
*guadichaudianum* 22:119  
*guapulense* 21:299  
*guevarae* 21:299  
*halbertianum* 24:90  
*hardwarense* 21:409  
*hastiferum* 21:295; 22:160  
*havardianum* 23:313  
*hemipteropodium* 22:49  
*hemisphaericum* 22:160  
*heteroneuron* 22:47  
*heydeanum* 24:266  
*hickenii* 24:171  
*hondurensis* 22:150  
*hospitale* 22:49  
*huantae* 22:150  
*hygrophyllum* 21:299  
*hylobium* 21:295; 22:161  
*hylocomium* 22:150  
*hylophorum* 22:162  
*hypomalacum* 22:150  
*ianthinum* 21:295  
*inaequidens* 22:49  
*intermedium* 22:119; 23:306  
*iresinoides* 24:381  
*itacolumiense* 24:390  
*itaiyense* 22:116  
*ixioclodon* 24:92  
*jajoense* 21:299  
*jaraguense* 24:390  
*kalenbornianum* 23:411  
*karwinskianum* 21:296; 22:161  
*kupperi* 24:92  
*laetevirens* 23:393  
*laeve* 22:147; 23:395  
*lamifolium* 22:153  
*lanicaule* 22:49  
*lanigerium* 21:24  
*lanulatum* 21:29  
*lasioneuron* 24:92  
*latipaniculatum* 24:383,385  
*laurifolium* 22:49  
*lavandulaefolium* 23:411  
*leonense* 24:67,69  
*leptolepis* 24:390  
*leucocephalum* 21:403  
*leucophyllum* 23:411  
*ligulaefolium* 22:124  
*ligulifolium* 22:124  
*ligustrinum* 22:149  
*littorale* 22:124  
*lobbii* 24:188,190  
*longifolium* 22:150  
*longipes* 24:279  
*longipetiolatum* 24:92  
*lozanoanum* 22:49  
*lundianum* 24:188  
*luxii* 21:296; 22:161  
*lysimachioides* 24:391  
*macrocephalum* 24:171  
*macrophyllum* 21:299,300  
*maculatum* 23:10,11,264  
   forma *Faxonii* 23:11  
   forma *tegulosum* 23:11  
*malacophyllum* 23:152  
*malvaefolium* 21:395  
*mathewsii* 24:385  
*maxonii* 21:296; 22:161  
*megacephalum* 24:172  
*mendax* 21:403  
*metense* 24:184  
*mexiae* 21:296; 22:160  
*microdon* 22:53  
*microphyllum* 21:29  
*militare* 23:311  
*mimicum* 22:150  
*misellum* 24:275  
*modestum* 24:93  
*mollissimum* 22:119; 23:306  
*monanthum* 22:143,144  
*morichalanum* 21:27  
*morifolium* 22:49  
*multicrenulatum* 22:124  
*multifidum* 22:119; 23:306  
*multiserratum* 24:94  
*mutiscuense* 24:94  
*nelsonii* 22:145,146  
*nicaraguense* 22:50  
*niederleinii* 23:152  
*niveum* 22:158; 23:410,411  
*nubigenoides* 21:404  
*nubigenum* 22:53  
*nummularia* 22:119; 23:306  
*oblongifolium* 21:22  
*oresbium* 21:296; 22:161

- oresbioides* 21:296; 22:161  
*organense* 24:184  
*organoides* 23:411  
*ornatilibum* 21:29  
*paenze* 21:294,296; 22:161  
*palmeri* 22:150  
*pandurifolium* 24:391  
*pansamalense* 21:296; 22:161  
*parryi* 24:69  
*parviflorum* 22:50  
*parvulum* 24:172  
*patagonicum* 24:72  
*patens* 24:72,73  
*peninsulare* 22:50  
*penninervatum* 21:303  
*perfoliatum* 23:10,11,264  
*perornatum* 21:301  
*phlebodes* 24:178  
*phoenicolepis* 21:395  
*phoenicticum* 21:300  
*pinabetense* 21:296; 22:161  
*pittieri* 22:150  
*platylepis* 24:190  
*platyphyllum* 21:296; 22:161  
*plethadenium* 24:95  
*pleuriseriatum* 22:54,55  
*plicatum* 22:150  
*polanthum* 24:82  
*polychaetum* 23:405  
*polycladum* 23:394  
*portoricense* 22:50  
*praefictum* 22:123  
*prionophyllum* 21:296; 22:161  
*pseudoperfoliatum* 22:150  
*pseudoriganoides* 23:411  
*purpurascens* 24:172  
*purpureum* 23:10,11  
     var. *Bruneri* 23:10,11  
     forma *Faxonii* 23:10,11  
     var. *foliosum* 23:10  
     var. *maculatum* 23:10,11  
     var. *purpureum* 23:11  
     forma *tegulosum* 23:10,11  
*pyrifolium* 22:44  
*quadrangulare* 22:50  
*radula* 22:124  
*ramboi* 21:27  
*reitzi* 22:116  
*reticuliferum* 24:95  
*rhodochlamydeum* 21:395  
*riedelii* 24:172  
*roupalifolium* 21:303  
*ruae* 21:296; 22:161  
*rugosum* 23:12,411; 24:248  
*rupestre* 24:393  
*salvia* 22:153  
*saucechicoense* 22:112  
*schultzei* 21:395  
*schlechtendalii* 24:188  
*senecionideum* 22:124  
*sericeum* 21:300  
*serratum* 22:119; 23:306  
*serrulatum* 23:152  
*simile* 21:409  
*simillimum* 22:147  
*solidaginifolium* 22:148  
*solidaginoides* 22:148,151  
*sophiaefolium* 21:397  
*sordescens* 24:187  
*sordidum* 21:296; 22:161  
*spathulatum* 22:125  
*sphenopodium* 24:69  
*splendens* 24:96,281,282  
*stanfordii* 24:67  
*stigmaticum* 22:50  
*stipuliferum* 22:151  
*stoechadifolium* 21:29  
*subcordatum* 24:96,282  
*tanacetifolium* 21:24  
*tarapotense* 24:385  
*tepuianum* 21:303  
*tetranthum* 21:409  
*thyrsigerum* 22:50  
*thyrsoides* 22:50  
*tinctorum* 22:147  
*tonduzii* 24:98  
*torondoyense* 21:300  
*trapezoideum* 24:98  
*tremulum* 22:114  
*trianae* 24:184  
*trichobasis* 21:304; 23:311  
*trifoliatum* 23:11  
*triniorum* 24:98  
*triosteifolium* 24:385  
*triptychum* 22:41,42  
*triste* 21:408  
*trixioides* 24:385  
*tubaracense* 24:172  
*tucumanense* 24:385  
*tuercckheimii* 21:295,297; 22:161,162  
*tweedianum* 23:393  
*tweedianum* 23:394  
     sect. *Urolepis* 21:305  
*urticifolium* 23:12  
*urubambense* 23:411  
*variolatum* 22:125  
*vattuonei* 24:72  
*vautherianum* 24:391  
*vernoniopsis* 21:24  
*viridiflorum* 24:184  
*vitalbae* 24:389,390,392  
*vitifolium* 21:307  
*volkensii* 23:411  
*vulcanicum* 24:99  
*weddellii* 24:107  
*yavianum* 21:303  
*Euphorbia* 22:483; 24:230,371; 25:266,330-33  
     337-349,351-367,370-397,457  
     *abramsiana* 25:364  
     *abyssinica* 25:384,386,389,390  
         var. *mosambicensis* 25:390  
     *acalyphoides* 25:396

- var. *arabica* 25:396  
*acaulis* 25:394  
*acerensis* 25:372  
*aculeata* 25:384,385,387  
*acuminata* 25:348  
*acuta* 25:354,366  
 subsect. *Acutae* 25:337,352,354  
 sect. *Adenopetalum* 25:337  
 subsect. *Adenopetalum* 25:370,372  
*adenopoda* 25:383  
*adenoptera* 25:360,366,367  
*adhaerens* 25:363,367  
*adanthoides* 25:372  
*adicioides* 25:354  
*adinophyta* 25:375  
*aegyptica* 25:358  
*aegyptiaca* 25:361  
*aethispum* 25:389  
 subgen. *Agaloma* 25:342  
*aggregata* 25:393  
*agowensis* 25:380  
*agraria* 25:347  
*alaica* 25:346  
*alata* 25:382  
*alatafica* 25:345  
*albescens* 25:363  
*albicaulis* 25:362  
*albamarginata* 25:357  
*albovillosa* 25:380  
 sect. *Alectroctonum* 25:375  
 sect. *Alectrotonum* 25:332,334,370  
 sect. *Alectroctonum* 25:375  
 subsect. *Alectroctonum* 25:337  
*aleicornis* 25:387  
*aleppica* 25:348  
*alpina* 25:345  
*alisinefolia* 25:360  
*altaica* 25:346  
*Americanae* 25:355,358  
 subsect. *Americanae* 25:377,382  
*ammak* 25:386,388,389  
*ammanioides* 25:357  
*ammatotricha* 25:357  
*amoena* 25:364  
*amouri* 25:373  
*amphimalacca* 25:375  
*amplexicaulis* 25:353  
*amplophylla* 25:386,387  
*amygdaloides* 25:347  
*anacantha* 25:391  
*anderssonii* 25:354  
*andrachnoides* 25:347  
 series *Andrachnoides* 25:344,347  
*andromedae* 25:360  
*anegadensis* 25:356  
*angolensis* 25:361  
*angrae* 25:343,382  
*angularis* 25:386,388  
*angulata* 25:346  
*angusta* 25:354,366  
*angustiflora* 25:387,389  
*anisopetala* 25:348,361,364  
 sect. *Anisophyllum* 25:332,333,337,339,  
 340,351,352,370  
*Annue* 25:357  
*anomala* 25:374,382  
 sect. *Anthacantha* 25:335  
 subsect. *Anthacantae* 25:337  
*antiquarum* 25:390  
 var. *polygona* 25:390  
*antiquorum* 25:384,386  
*antisiphilitica* 25:379  
*antonyi* 25:353  
*antunesii* 25:386,389  
*anychioides* 25:359  
*apatzingana* 25:357  
*aphylla* 25:395  
 sect. *Aphyllis* 25:342  
*apicata* 25:360,364  
*apiculata* 25:354  
*apocynifolia* 25:378  
*apocynoides* 25:375  
 series *Appendiculatae* 25:332  
*arabica* 25:358  
*arborescens* 25:386  
*arbuscula* 25:395  
*arceuthobioides* 25:382  
*arebicoides* 25:361  
*arequipensis* 25:356  
*argillicola* 25:392  
*argillosa* 25:356  
*arida* 25:393  
*aristata* 25:345  
*arizonica* 25:359  
*armena* 25:346  
*armouri* 25:373  
*armstrongiana* 25:359  
*arnottiana* 25:353  
 sect. *Arthrothamnus* 25:332,335,339,340,370,  
 382  
 subsect. *Arthrothamnus* 25:337  
*articulata* 25:354  
*arundelana* 25:378  
*arvalis* 25:348  
*aspericaulia* 25:387  
*astrachanica* 25:347  
*astrispina* 25:393  
*astroites* 25:372  
*astyla* 25:359  
*atoto* 25:353  
*atrococca* 25:352  
*aubryana* 25:353  
*aucheri* 25:348  
*aulacosperma* 25:348  
*aureola* 25:362  
*auricularia* 25:360  
*australis* 25:358  
*austro-occidentalis* 25:361  
*avasmontana* 25:343,388  
*azerbaidzhanica* 25:348  
*backeri* 25:357  
*bahiensis* 25:356

- balbisii* 25:358  
*baliola* 25:343,392  
*ballyi* 25:393  
*barbellata* 25:381  
*barberiana* 25:356  
*barbicaria* 25:364  
*barnardii* 25:393  
*barnebyi* 25:373  
*bartolomeni* 25:362  
*baruana* 25:389  
*batabanensis* 25:363  
*baueri* 25:356  
*beaumiara* 25:386,389  
*bellica* 25:389  
*benedicta* 25:379  
*bergeriana* 25:396  
*bermudiana* 25:363  
*berteriana* 25:355  
*besseri* 25:359  
*bevilaniensis* 25:374  
*bicipitata* 25:356  
*bicolor* 25:376  
*bifida* 25:356  
*biformis* 25:367,373  
*bifurcata* 25:372  
*Biaculeatae* 25:384,385  
*biglandulosa* 25:346  
*series Biglandulosae* 25:344,346  
*bilobata* 25:371  
*binamensis* 25:360  
*biovini* 25:383  
*bisulcata* 25:354  
*biuncialis* 25:373  
*blepharophylla* 25:345  
*series Blepharophyllae* 25:344,345  
*blepharostipula* 25:376  
*blodgettii* 25:362  
*blodgettii* 25:360  
*boerhavifolia* 25:372  
*Boissieri* 25:383  
*boissieriana* 25:347  
*bojeri* 25:384,385  
*boliviana* 25:363  
*bongensis* 25:380  
*sect. Bongium* 25:370,380  
*borodini* 25:347  
*borszczowii* 25:347  
*boserrata* 25:362  
*var. crepuscula* 25:362  
*bothae* 25:388  
*bottae* 25:395  
*bracei* 25:353  
*brachiata* 25:382  
*brachypoda* 25:361  
*bracteatus* 25:373  
*bracteolaris* 25:355  
*brandegei* 25:362  
*brasiliensis* 25:355  
*breviarticulata* 25:387,389  
*brevilata* 25:390  
*brittonii* 25:357  
*bryophylla* 25:364  
*buchiormensis* 25:345  
*bungei* 25:346  
*buhsei* 25:347  
*bupleurifolia* 25:392  
*burnmanni* 25:382  
*var. karroensis* 25:382  
*buruana* 25:387  
*buschiana* 25:347  
*bussei* 25:386,388  
*buxifolia* 25:353  
*cactus* 25:384,386  
*caducifolia* 25:387  
*caecorum* 25:367  
*calicicola* 25:373  
*californica* 25:379  
*camoguagensis* 25:363  
*camaguayensis* 25:356,363  
*canarensis* 25:390  
*canariensis* 25:384,386  
*var. spiralis* 25:390  
*candelabrum* 25:384,386,389  
*var. erythraea* 25:389  
*canescens* 25:348,361  
*subsect. Capenses* 25:377,382  
*caperonioides* 25:396  
*capitata* 25:356  
*capitellata* 25:355,356,366  
*caput-medusae* 25:391,394  
*var. major* 25:394  
*caracasana* 25:375  
*carniolica* 25:345  
*carpasus* 25:396  
*carpatica* 25:345  
*sect. Carunculares* 25:349  
*subsect. Carunculares* 25:337-340,344,346  
*subsect. Caruncularis* 25:339  
*carunculata* 25:364  
*cassythoides* 25:382  
*catamarcensis* 25:367  
*caterviflora* 25:387  
*cattimandoo* 25:384  
*sect. Caulanthium* 25:332,339,370,383  
*cayensis* 25:353  
*celastroides* 25:352  
*cendornensis* 25:393  
*centunculoides* 25:359  
*cereiiformis* 25:391,394  
*var. echinata* 25:394  
*ceroderma* 25:379  
*cervicornis* 25:392  
*chaculana* 25:367  
*chaetocalyx* 25:362  
*challicophylla* 25:357  
*chamaecaula* 25:363,367  
*chamaerodos* 25:367  
*chamaesyce* 25:348,358,361  
*var. canescens* 25:361  
*subgen. Chamaesyce* 25:330,331,344,348,349  
 366

- subsect. *Chamaesyce* 25:333,337,339,341,352,  
 357,366  
*chamberlini* 25:356  
*chamissonis* 25:353  
*cheirolepia* 25:379  
   var. *heterophylla* 25:379  
 sect. *Cheirolepidium* 25:332,370,379  
 subsect. *Cheirolepidium* 25:337  
*cheirolepioides* 25:379  
*cheirolepis* 25:348,379  
 subsect. *Chelonae* 25:337  
 subsect. *Cheloneae* 25:352,354  
*chenopodia* 25:373  
*chersina* 25:343,382  
*chiapensis* 25:373  
*chiogenes* 25:360  
 sect. *Chylogala* 25:344,346  
*cibdela* 25:343  
*cinerarcens* 25:361  
*cinerascens* 25:360  
*ciodela* 25:382  
*cladestina* 25:392  
*clarionensis* 25:353  
*clava* 25:391  
*clavarioides* 25:392  
*claytonioides* 25:393  
*clusiaefolia* 25:352  
*coccinea* 25:358  
*coerulans* 25:387,389  
*coerulescens* 25:385,388  
*cofradiana* 25:373  
*colimae* 25:373  
*collectioides* 25:376  
*collectiodes* 25:375  
*collina* 25:364  
*colorata* 25:381  
*commiphoroides* 25:395  
*commonduana* 25:375  
 sect. *Commonduana* 25:375  
*comosa* 25:334,377  
*complexa* 25:390  
*compressa* 25:359  
 subsect. *Compressae* 25:335,337  
*condylocarpa* 25:346  
*conferia* 25:362,364  
*conferitiflora* 25:386,388  
*congenera* 25:355  
 subsect. *Coniocarpae* 25:344,346  
*coniosperma* 25:345  
 sect. *Coniostema* 25:370  
*conjuncta* 25:363  
*consanguinea* 25:348  
*consoquitlae* 25:364  
*conspiciua* 25:389  
*conspiciua* 25:343  
*convolvuloides* 25:359  
*cooperi* 25:393  
*corallifera* 25:375  
*corallothamnus* 25:382  
*cordata* 25:353  
*cordifolia* 25:357  
*corollata* 25:378  
   var. *angustifolia* 25:378  
   var. *grandiflora* 25:378  
   var. *paniculata* 25:378  
   var. *subpetiolata* 25:378  
 subsect. *Corollatae* 25:342  
*coronata* 25:391  
*corriculata* 25:390  
*corrigioloides* 25:358  
*cotinifolia* 25:375  
*cotinoides* 25:334,375  
   var. *verrucosa* 25:375  
*cowellii* 25:360  
*cozumelensis* 25:356  
*crassinodis* 25:363  
*crepitata* 25:362  
*crispa* 25:394  
*crispata* 25:387  
*cristata* 25:355  
*crossadenia* 25:377  
 sect. *Crossadenia* 25:332,334,370,377  
 subsect. *Crossadenia* 25:337  
*crotonoides* 25:396  
 subsect. *Crotonopsidae* 25:337  
*cumbrae* 25:359  
*culminicola* 25:373  
*cumulicola* 25:360  
*cuneata* 25:396  
*cuphosperma* 25:381  
*currori* 25:343,395  
*curtisii* 25:378  
   var. *longipes* 25:378  
*cyatophora* 25:342,381  
 sect. *Cymatosperma* 25:344  
 sect. *Cymatospermum* 25:348,349  
*cymbiformis* 25:377  
*cyparisiis* 25:347  
*cyrtophylla* 25:347  
 subgen. *Cystidospermum* 25:344,348  
 sect. *Cytarospermum* 25:370,372  
 sect. *Cyttarospermum* 25:332,334,372  
 subsect. *Cyttarospermum* 25:337  
 subsect. *Dactylacanthae* 25:337  
 sect. *Dactylanthaea* 25:335  
*decarianus* 25:374  
*decussata* 25:343,382  
 subsect. *Decussatae* 25:337  
*defoliata* 25:375  
*degenerii* 25:353  
*deightonii* 25:389  
*dekindlii* 25:386  
*dekindiii* 25:386  
*delfoidea* 25:367  
*delicatula* 25:372  
*deliobracteata* 25:348  
*deltoides* 25:342,363,366  
*delioides* 25:367  
 sect. *Demetra* 25:344,348  
*densa* 25:348  
*densiflora* 25:364  
*densiuscula* 25:348

- subsect. *Densiusculae* 25:344,348  
*dentata* 25:381  
     var. *cuphosperma* 25:381  
     var. *lasiocarpa* 25:381  
     var. *linearis* 25:381  
     var. *rigida* 25:381  
*denticulata* 25:346  
 series *Denticulatae* 25:344,346  
*dentosa* 25:362  
*deppeana* 25:352,353  
 subsect. *Diacanthae* 25:385  
 sect. *Diacanthium* 25:332,333,335,338-342,  
     370,384,387,388  
 subsect. *Diacanthium* 25:337  
 sect. *Dichilium* 25:332,334,370,374  
 subsect. *Dichilium* 25:337  
*diffusa* 25:354  
*digitata* 25:373  
*dioica* 25:364  
*dioscoreoides* 25:372  
*discoidalis* 25:378  
*discolor* 25:347,372  
*disticha* 25:358  
*disyeri* 25:375  
*diviteri* 25:388  
*dorsiventralis* 25:363  
*dregeana* 25:343,395  
*drummondii* 25:358  
*drupifera* 25:384,385  
*drymariaefolia* 25:373  
*dubalina* 25:391  
*dubeimata* 25:392  
*duckeri* 25:357  
*dulcis* 25:346  
*duseimata* 25:392,393  
*dwyeri* 25:373  
*eanophylla* 25:381  
*echinus* 25:386,389  
*echirus* 25:388  
*edulis* 25:384,385  
*eichleri* 25:362  
*elastica* 25:395  
*elata* 25:375  
*elegans* 25:355  
 subsect. *Elegantes* 25:337,352,355  
*ellenbeckii* 25:387,389  
*elliptica* 25:394  
*emarginata* 25:358  
*emodi* 25:361  
*enalla* 25:373  
*engelmanni* 25:359  
*engleriana* 25:382  
*enopla* 25:391  
*enormis* 25:390  
*ephedroides* 25:382  
*ephedromorpha* 25:376  
 sect. *Ephedropeplus* 25:334  
 subsect. *Ephedropeplus* 25:337  
 sect. *Epurga* 25:344,348  
*equisetiformis* 25:354  
*eremica* 25:360  
*eremophila* 25:380  
*eremophylla* 25:380  
     var. *latifolia* 25:380  
 sect. *Eremophyton* 25:332,337-340,370,380  
*eriantha* 25:381  
*eriophora* 25:346  
*erlangeri* 25:388  
*erlougeri* 25:385  
*erosa* 25:393  
*erythraea* 25:361  
*erythroclada* 25:356  
*escubenta* 25:394  
*espinosa* 25:396  
*espirituensis* 25:361  
*esula* 25:347  
 sect. *Esula* 25:342,349  
 sect. *Esulae* 25:344,347  
 series *Esulae* 25:344,347  
 subgen. *Esula* 25:341,349  
 subsect. *Esula* 25:333,339,340  
 subsect. *Esulae* 25:337,342,344,347  
*etracantha* 25:387  
 subsect. *Eueremophyton* 25:337  
*eugeniae* 25:345  
 subsect. *Eumecanthus* 25:372  
 subsect. *Eumecantus* 25:370  
 sect. *Euphorbia* 25:342  
 subgen. *Euphorbia* 25:342  
 sect. *Euphorbiastrum* 25:332,370,397  
 sect. *Euphorbium* 25:332-334,337-342,370,  
     384,391,392  
*evansii* 25:387  
 series *Exappendiculatae* 25:332  
*excelsa* 25:388  
*exigua* 25:348  
*exstipitata* 25:371  
*exumensis* 25:353,366  
*eylesii* 25:361  
*falcata* 25:348  
*fasciculata* 25:388,393  
*fauroti* 25:386,389  
*feddeana* 25:357  
*fendleri* 25:358,365  
     var. *choetocalyx* 25:365  
     var. *triligulata* 25:365  
     var. *typica* 25:365  
*ferganensis* 25:345  
*festiva* 25:353  
*filicaulis* 25:363  
*filiflora* 25:392  
*fimbriata* 25:355  
*fischeri* 25:361  
*flabellaris* 25:354  
*flackii* 25:382  
*floccosiuscula* 25:362  
*floribunda* 25:359  
*florida* 25:359  
*foliolosa* 25:356  
*folyacantha* 25:385  
*forbesii* 25:352  
*forskalii* 25:348,361

- subsect. *Foweospermae* 25:342
- francheti* 25:348
- francoana* 25:372
- frankiana* 25:388
- franksiae* 25:394
- fraseri* 25:372
- friderichsthalii* 25:375
- friederichiae* 25:343,392
- fruticosa* 25:384,386
- fruticulosa* 25:358
- frutiscens* 25:395
- fulgens* 25:379
- fusca* 25:343,392
- fusiformis* 25:394
- subsect. *Galarrrhaei* 25:337,339
- subsect. *Galarrrhoeus* 25:340
- galiciana* 25:373
- gallioides* 25:358
- galopageia* 25:354
- garberi* 25:342,363
- gartepina* 25:343,392
- garkeana* 25:358
- gatbergensis* 25:394
- gaudichaudii* 25:356
- gaumerii* 25:376
- gemella* 25:356
- geminicola* 25:364
- geniculata* 25:381
- germaini* 25:379
- Geyeri* 25:357
- gilberti* 25:387
- glaberrima* 25:347,359
- gladiosa* 25:356
- glanduligera* 25:342,361
- glanigera* 25:390
- glareosa* 25:346
- glaucophylla* 25:353
- globosa* 25:391,393
- glochidiata* 25:386,389
- gloisiana* 25:390
- glomerifera* 25:356,363
- glomerulans* 25:347
- glyptosperma* 25:359
- gmelini* 25:347
- goldei* 25:346
- goliana* 25:358
- gollmeriana* 25:377
- golondrina* 25:354,363
- sect. *Goniostema* 25:332,339,383
- subsect. *Goniostema* 25:337
- gooddingii* 25:360
- gorgonis* 25:394
- gossypina* 25:396
- goyazensis* 25:377
- gracilior* 25:395
- graciliramea* 25:386,389
- graciliramea* 25:390
- gracillina* 25:360
- graeca* 25:348
- graminea* 25:372,373
- var. *acutifolia* 25:373
- var. *pedunculosa* 25:373
- var. *picta* 25:373
- var. *subsINUOSA* 25:373
- grandialata* 25:393
- grandicornis* 25:386,393
- grandidens* 25:384,386
- subsect. *Grandifolia* 25:335
- subsect. *Grandifoliae* 25:337
- granulata* 25:358
- grausicornis* 25:393
- grecillima* 25:363
- greenii* 25:364
- gregaria* 25:343,395
- grisea* 25:359
- griseala* 25:389
- groenvaldii* 25:376
- grossheimii* 25:346
- guachanca* 25:394
- guadalajarana* 25:373
- guanarensis* 25:360
- guatemalensis* 25:376
- gueinzii* 25:380
- guerichiana* 25:343,395
- gummifera* 25:343,395
- gundlachi* 25:364
- gundlachii* 25:360,367
- gurtensis* 25:347
- gymnadenia* 25:362
- subsect. *Gymnadenia* 25:337
- subsect. *Gymnadeniae* 25:352
- gymnoclada* 25:376,377
- gymnodada* 25:334
- gynophara* 25:396
- haemathanta* 25:375
- halemanui* 25:352
- halleri* 25:396
- halophylla* 25:353
- hamata* 25:343,392
- hanarensis* 25:388
- hartwegiana* 25:357
- hassleriana* 25:367
- hebegyne* 25:367,376
- helioscopia* 25:346
- sect. *Helioscopia* 25:349
- subsect. *Helioscopiae* 25:344,346
- helwigi* 25:360
- hepatica* 25:362,364
- heptagona* 25:391
- hereroensis* 25:377,393
- hermentiana* 25:384,386
- sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 25:344,348
- heteracantha* 25:387,389
- heterichroma* 25:387
- heterochroma* 25:389
- heterophylla* 25:381
- var. *cyathophora* 25:381
- var. *genuina* 25:381
- var. *graminifolia* 25:381
- var. *minor* 25:381
- heteropoda* 25:392
- hexagona* 25:371

- hexagonoides* 25:371  
*heyneana* 25:358  
*hillebrandii* 25:353  
*hindsiana* 25:379  
*hintonii* 25:378  
*hirta* 25:356,365,366  
    var. *procumbens* 25:365  
    var. *typica* 25:365  
*hirtella* 25:355  
*hirtula* 25:362  
*hispida* 25:358  
*hoffmanniana* 25:397  
    sect. *Holophyllum* 25:344,345  
    subsect. *Holstianae* 25:337  
*holstii* 25:396  
    var. *habecarpa* 25:396  
*homida* 25:393  
*hookeri* 25:352,353  
*hooveri* 25:362  
*horrida* 25:391  
*hottentotta* 25:343  
*hottentotta* 25:389  
*huberti* 25:388  
*humayensis* 25:373  
*humifusa* 25:348,357  
*humilis* 25:346  
*humistrata* 25:359  
*hydnoae* 25:395  
*hypericifolia* 25:355  
    subsect. *Hypericifoliae* 25:337  
    subsect. *Hypericifoliae* 25:352,355,366  
*hyssopifolia* 25:357  
*hystrix* 25:391  
*iberica* 25:347  
*inaequilatera* 25:361  
*inaequali-latera* 25:361  
*inaequalis* 25:364  
*inarticulata* 25:385,387  
*incerta* 25:353,360,364  
*indecora* 25:382  
*inderiensis* 25:348  
*indica* 25:348,354  
*indivisa* 25:364  
*infeata* 25:389  
*infesta* 25:386  
*inflexa* 25:360  
*ingallsii* 25:360  
*ingens* 25:391,393  
*inocua* 25:371  
*insagualis* 25:390  
*insulae-europae* 25:390  
*insulaesalis* 25:357  
*insulana* 25:334,374  
    subsp. *pilcomayensis* 25:374  
*interaxillaris* 25:362  
*intercedens* 25:386,388  
    subsect. *Inernedae* 25:387  
*intermixta* 25:361  
*intisi* 25:395  
    subsect. *Inundatae* 25:342  
*invaginata* 25:377  
*involuta* 25:364  
    subsect. *Ipecacuanae* 25:342  
    subsect. *Ipecacuanae* 25:337  
*irgisensis* 25:347  
*isacantha* 25:389  
*isacantha* 25:387  
*ispahanica* 25:346  
*jaegeriana* 25:396  
*jalicensis* 25:381  
*jamesoni* 25:358  
*jatrophioides* 25:396  
*jaxartica* 25:347  
*jenningsii* 25:363  
*jonesii* 25:363  
*jullae* 25:393  
*juttiae* 25:343  
*juvoclanti* 25:387  
*kamerunica* 25:386,388,390  
*karoii* 25:347  
*karwinski* 25:355  
*kassners* 25:380  
*kelleri* 25:390  
*keyensis* 25:354,367  
*knobellii* 25:388  
*komaroviana* 25:345  
*kopetdaghi* 25:346  
*kudrjashevii* 25:345  
*kunthii* 25:387,389  
*kuwaleana* 25:353  
*lacera* 25:371  
*lactea* 25:384,385  
*lactiflua* 25:395  
*ladremautica* 25:392  
*laevis* 25:353  
*lamprocarpa* 25:345  
*lanata* 25:348  
*lancifolia* 25:266,375  
*langsingii* 25:356  
*langunillarum* 25:377  
*laredana* 25:361,362  
*larica* 25:395  
*laro* 25:395  
*lasiocarpa* 25:355  
*lata* 25:354,366  
*latericolor* 25:379  
*lateriflora* 25:395  
*lathyris* 25:348  
    sect. *Lathyris* 25:341,349  
*latifolia* 25:347  
*latimammillaris* 25:393  
    subsect. *Laurifoliae* 25:337  
*lecheoides* 25:353,366  
*lederbourii* 25:348  
*ledienii* 25:393  
*Leiospermae* 25:355,357  
*lemaireana* 25:384,386  
*leonardi* 25:362  
*leptocaula* 25:347  
    subsect. *Leptopus* 25:370  
*leshumensis* 25:361,363  
*leterochroma* 25:389



- leucanensis* 25:363  
     var. *adherens* 25:363  
*leucantha* 25:359  
*leucocephala* 25:376  
*leucocharrigo* 25:390  
*leuconeura* 25:383  
*leucophylla* 25:359,364,376  
*lignosa* 25:343,382  
*ligularia* 25:385  
*ligustrina* 25:375  
*linearifolia* 25:358  
*linearis* 25:353  
*linguiformis* 25:362,363  
*lipskyi* 25:345  
*livida* 25:353  
*longecomula* 25:388  
*longeramosa* 25:353,361  
*longetuberculosa* 25:391  
*longipila* 25:376  
*longistyla* 25:355  
*lophogona* 25:383  
*lorentzii* 25:362  
*lorifolia* 25:353  
*lucida* 25:347  
     series *Lucidae* 25:344,347  
*lucismithii* 25:376  
*lucismithii* 25:364  
*lucorum* 25:345  
*lupatensis* 25:361  
*lupulina* 25:377  
     subsect. *Lutescentes* 25:344,345  
*lutulenta* 25:362  
*lutzenbergiana* 25:377  
*lycioides* 25:377  
     sect. *Lyciopsis* 25:332,337,339,370,396  
*lycopsis* 25:396  
*lyndenburgensis* 25:388  
*macgillivrayi* 25:356  
*macrocarpa* 25:345  
*macroceras* 25:347  
*macroclada* 25:346  
*macroglypha* 25:384,385  
*macropododes* 25:373  
*macropus* 25:367  
*macrorrhiza* 25:345  
*maculata* 22:483; 25:348,356,359,363  
*magdelenae* 25:358  
*magnidens* 25:386  
*malaca* 25:363  
*maleolens* 25:393  
*mammillaris* 25:393  
     var. *spinosior* 25:393  
*mammillaris* 25:391  
*mammillisa* 25:384  
*mammillosa* 25:385  
*mandorina* 25:376  
*mandshurica* 25:347  
*manglei* 25:360  
*manillaris* 25:384  
*manillosa* 25:387  
*marenskiana* 25:392  
*marginata* 25:376  
     var. *uloleuca* 25:376  
*marienthai* 25:393  
*marieutalii* 25:392  
*marilandica* 25:378  
*marlothii* 25:392  
*marlothii* 25:392  
*marshalliana* 25:346  
*matabelensis* 25:395  
*mauritanica* 25:343,395  
*mayana* 25:375  
*maysillesii* 25:378  
*mayuranthanii* 25:387  
*mbaluensis* 25:387,389  
     subsect. *Medusae* 25:337  
     sect. *Medusea* 25:335  
*melanadenia* 25:358  
*melanocarpa* 25:359  
*melanosticta* 25:395  
     subsect. *Meleophorbiae* 25:337  
     sect. *Meleuphorbia* 25:335  
*mellii* 25:387  
*meloformis* 25:391  
*melonshydrata* 25:392  
*mendezii* 25:359  
*menelikii* 25:388  
*menziensis* 25:360  
*mercurialina* 25:378  
*merenskiana* 25:392  
*meridensis* 25:360  
*mexicana* 25:373  
*meyerriana* 25:359  
*mexiae* 25:375  
*micracartha* 25:385  
*micradenia* 25:356  
*micrantha* 25:384,387  
*microappendiculata* 25:373  
*microcarpa* 25:347  
*microcephala* 25:356  
*microclada* 25:363  
*micromera* 25:359  
*microsphaera* 25:345  
*minuta* 25:362  
*minutula* 25:363  
*minutifolia* 25:361  
*misera* 25:379  
*missurica* 25:360,365  
     var. *intermedia* 25:365  
     var. *typica* 25:365  
*mitchelliana* 25:356  
*mitis* 25:385,388  
*moeringioides* 25:357  
*monacantha* 25:385,387  
     subsect. *Monacanthae* 25:385  
*monantha* 25:372  
*monensis* 25:364  
*mongolica* 25:345  
*monocephala* 25:396  
*monocyathium* 25:345  
*monostyla* 25:346  
*monteiri* 25:343,392

- monteiroi* 25:392  
*montereyana* 25:378  
*morinii* 25:393  
*mosambicensis* 25:358  
*mosieri* 25:361  
*mucronulata* 25:345  
*muelleri* 25:356  
*muirii* 25:393  
*multiceps* 25:392  
*multifoliola* 25:364  
*multiformis* 25:352  
*multinodis* 25:362  
*multiradiata* 25:388  
*multisetia* 25:372  
 sect. *Murtekias* 25:344,346  
*musicola* 25:371  
 sect. *Myrsinitae* 25:349  
 series *Myrsinitae* 25:344,346  
 subsect. *Myrsinitae* 25:337,344,346  
*myrsinites* 25:346  
*myrtillofolia* 25:358  
*myrtoides* 25:353  
*nagleri* 25:356  
*namaquensis* 25:343,392  
*namibensis* 25:343,392  
*nana* 25:394  
*napoides* 25:392  
*nashii* 25:360  
*nelsii* 25:361,363  
*nelsonii* 25:375  
*nemorialis* 25:390  
*nenenata* 25:343  
*neo-caledonica* 25:361  
*neopolycnemoides* 25:361,363  
*neovolkensis* 25:386,388  
*nephradenia* 25:371  
*neriifolia* 25:384,385  
*nesiotica* 25:354  
*neutra* 25:388  
 series *Nicaeenses* 25:344,346  
*nigraspina* 25:390  
*niqueroana* 25:362  
*nirurioides* 25:357  
*nivulia* 25:384,385,390  
     var. *helicothele* 25:390  
*normanni* 25:348  
*notoptera* 25:356  
*nudicaulis* 25:378  
*nudiflora* 25:375  
*nummularia* 25:354  
 sect. *Nummulariopsis* 25:332,334,370,380  
*nutans* 25:348  
*nyikae* 25:386,388  
*oaxacana* 25:364,373  
*obliqua* 25:353  
*oblongicaulis* 25:392  
*oblongifolia* 25:347  
*oblongifolia* 25:392  
*obovalifolia* 25:384,385  
*obtusifolia* 25:395  
*ocellata* 25:357,365  
     var. *arenicola* 25:365  
     var. *rattani* 25:365  
     var. *typica* 25:365  
*ocymoidea* 25:372  
*oerstedia* 25:374  
*officinatum* 25:384,386  
 subsect. *Oleracea* 25:344,348  
*olivacea* 25:378  
*olovaluana* 25:352  
 subsect. *Oppositifoliae* 25:337,344,348  
*opthalmica* 25:356  
*opuntioides* 25:390  
*orabensis* 25:393  
*oranensis* 25:356  
*orbiculata* 25:357  
*orientalis* 25:345  
*origanoides* 25:353  
*ornithopus* 25:391  
*oryctis* 25:382  
 subsect. *Osyridae* 25:337  
*ovalifolia* 25:359  
*oxycoccoides* 25:358  
*oxystegia* 25:391  
 sect. *Pachycladae* 25:349  
 subsect. *Pachycladae* 25:337  
*pachypoda* 25:363  
*pachyrrhiza* 25:346  
*padifolia* 25:375  
*pallasii* 25:345  
*paludicola* 25:356  
*palustris* 25:345  
*pamirica* 25:347  
*pancheri* 25:357  
*pantomalaca* 25:362  
*paralias* 25:346  
 sect. *Paralias* 25:349  
 subgen. *Paralias* 25:344,345  
 subsect. *Paraliodea* 25:344,346  
*paranensis* 25:380  
*parciflora* 25:357  
*parcramulosa* 25:385-387,389  
*paredonensis* 25:356  
*parishii* 25:362  
*parrifolia* 25:361  
*parryi* 25:360  
*parvifolia* 25:355,358,361  
*parvimamma* 25:391  
*passa* 25:394  
 subsect. *Patellares* 25:344,347  
*patrina* 25:362  
*pauciflora* 25:364  
*paucipila* 25:362  
*paxiana* 25:395  
*pediculifera* 25:359,365  
     var. *linearifolia* 25:365  
     var. *typica* 25:365  
*pedunculosa* 25:373  
*peganoides* 25:375  
*peltigera* 25:392  
*pendula* 25:382  
*peninsularis* 25:361,364

- pentagona* 25:391  
*pentlandi* 25:379  
*peperomioides* 25:334,380  
*peplis* 25:348,352,357  
*peplus* 25:348  
*Perennes* 25:357  
*pergamena* 25:360,364,366  
*perangusta* 25:388  
*pergracilis* 25:361  
*perlignea* 25:357  
*perrottetii* 25:396  
*persingii* 25:363  
*persistens* 25:376  
*petaloidea* 25:357,360  
 sect. *Petaloma* 25:332,342,370,376  
 subsect. *Petaloma* 25:337  
*petiolaris* 25:375  
*petrophila* 25:346  
*pfeilii* 25:361,396  
*philipsiae* 25:390  
*philloclada* 25:340  
*phosphorea* 25:334,392  
*phylloclada* 25:342,377  
*phymatoclada* 25:395  
*physalifolia* 25:372  
*physoclada* 25:383  
*picachensis* 25:364  
*pilcomayensis* 25:374  
*pileoidea* 25:360  
*pillansii* 25:393  
*pilosa* 25:345  
*pilosula* 25:359  
*pilulifera* 25:355  
*pimeleodendrum* 25:396  
*pinariona* 25:354  
*pinetorum* 25:342,362,363  
*pistiaefolia* 25:394  
*platimammillaris* 25:393  
*platyacantha* 25:387,389  
*platycantha* 25:390  
*platyphylla* 25:345  
*platysperma* 25:360  
 subsect. *Pleiadenia* 25:337  
 subsect. *Pleiadeniae* 25:352,367  
*plicata* 25:376  
*plummerae* 25:367  
*podadenia* 25:359,362  
*podagrica* 25:364  
*poecilophylla* 25:347  
*poepigii* 25:372,373  
     var. *laxa* 25:373  
*porgei* 25:363  
 sect. *Poinsettia* 25:332,334,337,363,370,381  
 subgen. *Poinsettia* 25:342  
*poissorii* 25:392  
 subsect. *Polygonae* 25:335  
*poliosperma* 25:367  
*polyacantha* 25:384,390  
*polyantha* 25:395  
*polycarpa* 25:359,365  
     var. *hirtella* 25:365  
     var. *simulans* 25:365  
     var. *typica* 25:365  
*polychroma* 25:345  
*polyclada* 25:357  
*polycnemoides* 25:359  
*polygona* 25:391  
 subsect. *Polygonae* 25:337  
*polygonifolia* 25:357  
*polyphylla* 25:378  
*polytimetica* 25:348  
*pondii* 25:364  
*pontica* 25:346  
*popayanensis* 25:373  
*porteriana* 25:342,353,366,367  
*portoricensis* 25:363  
*portucabadiana* 25:356  
 sect. *Portulacastrum* 25:332,370,379  
 subsect. *Portulacastrum* 25:337  
*portulana* 25:362  
*postii* 25:379  
*potentilloidea* 25:367  
*potosika* 25:357  
*pressii* 25:355  
*pringley* 25:373  
*prokhanovii* 25:345  
*prostrata* 25:359  
*proteifolia* 25:392  
 sect. *Pseudacalypha* 25:332,339,370,396  
*pseudagraria* 25:347  
 sect. *Pseudenphorbia* 25:335  
 sect. *Pseudeuphorbium* 25:337  
 subsect. *Pseudocacalypha* 25:337  
*pseudobrachiata* 25:382  
*pseudocactus* 25:388  
*pseudochamaesyce* 25:361  
*pseudodiseimala* 25:393  
*pseudoduseimata* 25:343,392  
*pseudo-holstii* 25:396  
*pseudohypogaea* 25:393  
*pseudohypogoea* 25:393  
 sect. *Pseudomedusa* 25:335  
 subsect. *Pseudomedusae* 25:337  
*pseudoserpyllifolia* 25:360,362  
*pteroneura* 25:376,393  
 sect. *Pteroneurae* 25:335  
 subsect. *Pteroneuriae* 25:337  
*pubentissima* 25:378  
     var. *glabrata* 25:378  
*puberula* 25:356  
*pubescens* 25:345,373  
*pueblensis* 25:354  
*pugniformis* 25:392  
*pulcherrima* 25:381  
*punctulata* 25:354  
 subsect. *Purpuratae* 25:342  
*purisimana* 25:362  
 subsect. *Purpuratae* 25:344,345  
*pyncarthema* 25:355  
*pyncostegia* 25:355  
*pyrifolia* 25:383  
*quadrangulata* 25:387

- quadrangularis* 25:388,389  
*quadrialata* 25:386,388  
*quinquecostata* 25:385,388  
*quitensis* 25:359  
*racemosa* 25:382  
*radians* 25:381  
*radiata* 25:391  
*radioloides* 25:359  
*rafinesquii* 25:357  
*ramipressa* 25:387  
*ramosa* 25:363  
*ramosissima* 25:353  
*rangeana* 25:392  
*rapulum* 25:345  
*rattani* 25:362  
*recurva* 25:354  
*reinhardtii* 25:386,388  
*remyi* 25:352  
*reniformis* 25:355  
*renouardi* 25:385,387  
*resinifera* 25:385,389  
*restiacea* 25:381  
*retroscabra* 25:367  
*revoluta* 25:359  
 sect. *Rhizanthium* 25:332,333,337,338,340, 370,394  
*rhubifolia* 25:382  
*Rhytidospermae* 25:355,358  
*rhytidisperma* 25:359  
*ricgardiana* 25:388  
*ridley* 25:383  
*ridleyi* 25:374  
*riebeckii* 25:367  
*rivae* 25:361  
*robecchii* 25:386  
*rochaensis* 25:356,363  
*rockii* 25:352  
*rosea* 25:360  
*rosei* 25:356  
*rossiana* 25:379  
*rosularis* 25:345  
*rotundifolia* 25:357  
*Royleana* 25:384,386  
*rubella* 25:392  
*rubida* 25:357  
*rubrospina* 25:360  
*rudis* 25:343,392  
*ruiziana* 25:358  
*rupestris* 25:345  
 series *Rupestris* 25:344,345  
*rusbyi* 25:360  
*rutilus* 25:364  
*sabulicola* 25:359  
*saccharata* 25:375  
*salicifolia* 25:347  
*sancita* 25:388  
*sanguinea* 25:361  
     var. *intermedia* 25:361  
     var. *perensis* 25:361  
*sanguinea* 25:358  
*sanquirea* 25:361  
     var. *setigera* 25:361  
*sanmartensis* 25:360  
*sarcodes* 25:377  
*sareptana* 25:347  
*savaryi* 25:347  
*scabrella* 25:372  
*scandens* 25:375  
*schäferi* 25:393  
*schimperii* 25:395  
*schinzii* 25:387,389  
*schiracantha* 25:390  
*schizacantha* 25:386,389  
*schizolepis* 25:355  
*schlectendalii* 25:375  
*schlecteri* 25:356  
*schoenlandii* 25:389  
*shubei* 25:392  
*schugnanica* 25:346  
*sciadophila* 25:372  
*sclerocyathium* 25:345,395  
 sect. *Sclerocyathium* 25:344,345  
 subsect. *Sclerophyllae* 25:352,353  
 subsect. *Sclerophylliae* 25:337  
 subsect. *Scolopendrae* 25:335  
*scolopendria* 25:385  
 subsect. *Scolopentiae* 25:337  
*scopania* 25:366  
*scoparia* 25:354  
*scopoliana* 25:391  
*scopulorum* 25:364  
*scordifolia* 25:358  
*scoiana* 25:375  
     var. *yavalquahuit* 25:375  
*scripta* 25:345  
*segoviensis* 25:372  
 series *Seguierianae* 25:344,346  
*sekukuniensis* 25:387  
*seleri* 25:364  
*selloi* 25:367  
*semivillosa* 25:345  
*senilis* 25:363  
*septemsulcata* 25:386  
*septemsulcata* 25:389  
*sequieriana* 25:346  
*serawschanica* 25:345  
*serpens* 25:357,360  
*serpiformis* 25:382  
*serpyllifolia* 25:359,362,365  
     var. *genuina* 25:365  
     var. *hirtula* 25:365  
*serpyllum* 25:363  
*serpythum* 25:367  
*serrula* 25:358  
*serrulata* 25:356  
*sessiliflora* 25:383  
*sessilifolia* 25:377  
*setigera* 25:361  
*setiloba* 25:359  
*setosa* 25:367  
*severzowii* 25:347  
*shubei* 25:392

- sieboldiana* 25:347  
 subsect. *Sieboldianae* 25:344,347  
*signatepequensis* 25:364  
*silicicola* 25:393,394  
*similis* 25:388  
*simplex* 25:392  
*sinaloensis* 25:371  
*sipolisii* 25:393  
*skottsbergii* 25:353  
*sogdiana* 25:346  
*somalensis* 25:390  
*sonorae* 25:373  
*soobyi* 25:373  
*soongarica* 25:345  
*sororia* 25:348  
*spaerorrhiza* 25:378  
*sparsiflora* 25:353  
*spartaria* 25:343,382,393  
*spicata* 25:395  
*spinea* 25:343,395  
*spinescens* 25:396  
*spinidens* 25:346  
*splendens* 25:384-386  
 subsect. *Splendentes* 25:335,337  
*spruceana* 25:372  
*squamosa* 25:345  
*squarrosa* 25:384,385  
 sect. *Stachidium* 25:332,334,339,340  
 sect. *Stachydium* 25:370,377  
 subsect. *Stachydium* 25:337  
*standleyi* 25:363  
*stanfieldii* 25:363  
*stapelioides* 25:392  
*stapfii* 25:389  
*stellaespinia* 25:391  
*stellaespona* 25:393  
*stellata* 25:384,385  
*stenoclada* 25:387  
*stenoclads* 25:390  
*stenomeris* 25:357  
*stepposa* 25:346  
*stevensii* 25:354  
*stictospora* 25:359  
*stillingeoides* 25:377  
*stipitata* 25:363  
*Stipulatae* 25:332  
*stricta* 25:345  
*strigosa* 25:381  
*stolonifera* 25:395  
*stuhlmanni* 25:388  
*stuhlmannii* 25:385,388  
*suareziana* 25:395  
*subapoda* 25:387,390  
*subcoerulea* 25:362,373  
*subcordata* 25:347  
*submammillaris* 25:393  
*subpeltata* 25:373  
*subprostrata* 25:357  
*subreniformis* 25:373  
*subsalea* 25:390  
     var. *kacksensis* 25:390  
     *subsalsa* 25:343  
     *subsinuata* 25:373  
     *subtilis* 25:347  
     *subtrifoliata* 25:374  
     *succedanea* 25:371  
     *sulfurea* 25:360  
     *sunbawensis* 25:356  
     *supina* 22:483; 25:363  
     *surinamensis* 25:374  
     *susannae* 25:390  
     *synadenia* 25:383  
     *systyla* 25:396  
     *systyloides* 25:396  
     *szovitsii* 25:348  
     *taitensis* 25:353,387,389  
     *talastavica* 25:346  
     *tamandana* 25:367  
     *tamaulipasana* 25:362  
     *tauricola* 25:345,361  
     *teka* 25:385,387  
     *tenella* 25:380  
     subsect. *Tenellae* 25:337  
     *tenera* 25:373  
     *tennicaulis* 25:395  
     *tenuirana* 25:387  
     *tenuissima* 25:362  
     subsect. *Tetracantae* 25:337  
     *tetracantha* 25:389  
     subsect. *Tetracanthae* 25:387  
     *tetracanthoides* 25:387,389  
     *tetragona* 25:384,385,388  
     *tettensis* 25:360  
     *theriaca* 25:364  
     *thi* 25:386,388,389  
     *thouarsiana* 25:383  
     subsect. *Thymalus* 25:341  
     *thymifolia* 25:359,363  
     *tianshanica* 25:345  
     *tibetica* 25:346  
     subsect. *Tibetica* 25:344,346  
     *tirucalli* 25:395  
     sect. *Tirucalli* 25:332,333,335,338-340,370,395  
     subsect. *Tirucalli* 25:337  
     subtr. *Tirucalli* 25:342  
     sect. *Tiithymalopsis* 25:332,370,378  
     subsect. *Tiithymalopsis* 25:337,342  
     sect. *Tiithymalus* 25:332-335,337,339,342,370  
     *togoensis* 25:388  
     *tomentella* 25:358  
     *tomentulosa* 25:356,361  
     *torralbasi* 25:360  
     *torrida* 25:376  
     *tortilis* 25:384,386  
     *tortirana* 25:390  
     *tovarensis* 25:374  
     *Trachispermæ* 25:358  
     *trachysperma* 25:358  
     *tracyi* 25:363  
     *trancapatae* 25:356  
     *transoxana* 25:345

- transvaalensis* 25:343  
*tranzschetii* 25:346  
 sect. *Treisia* 25:335  
 subsect. *Treisia* 25:337  
*tremariae* 25:364  
 subsect. *Triacantae* 25:337,386  
*triacantha* 25:385,386  
*triaculeata* 25:385,386  
*Triaculeatae* 25:385,386  
 subsect. *Triaculeatas* 25:389,390  
*triangularis* 25:388  
 sect. *Trichrostigma* 25:332,370,379  
 subsect. *Trichrostigma* 25:337  
*trichocardia* 25:361  
*tricolor* 25:375,376  
*tridentata* 25:393  
*trigona* 25:384,386  
 subsect. *Trigonae* 25:335,337  
*trinervia* 25:353  
*triodonta* 25:348  
*tshuiensis* 25:347  
*tuberculata* 25:391,392  
*tuberosa* 25:394  
*tubiglans* 25:390  
*tugelensis* 25:393  
 sect. *Tulocarpa* 25:344,345  
*tumistyla* 25:363  
*turcomanica* 25:348,358  
*turczaninowii* 25:348  
*turkestanica* 25:346  
*turpini* 25:358  
*uhligiana* 25:390  
*umbellulata* 25:359  
*umbrosa* 25:372  
*uncinata* 25:384,385  
*undulata* 25:347,394  
*unigladosa* 25:371  
*uralensis* 25:347  
*vaginulata* 25:354  
*valida* 25:393  
*vallis-matae* 25:361  
*vallis-mortae* 25:360,362  
*vandermerwai* 25:390  
*varians* 25:385  
*vauthieriana* 25:359  
*velleriflora* 25:359,362  
*velligera* 25:359  
*velutina* 25:364  
*venenifica* 25:385,387  
*venesata* 25:390  
*verapazensis* 25:375  
*vermiculata* 25:357,363  
*vemiculosa* 25:393  
*vermiformis* 25:363  
*verruculosa* 25:343  
*versicolor* 25:362  
*vestita* 25:356  
*villicaulis* 25:373  
*villifera* 25:359,365  
     var. *nuda* 25:365  
     var. *typica* 25:365  
*villosa* 25:345  
*villosula* 25:362,363  
*viminea* 25:354  
*violacea* 25:373  
*viperina* 25:393  
*virgata* 25:347  
 series *Virgatae* 25:344,347  
*viridis* 25:375  
*virosa* 25:343,384,385,388  
*vobechii* 25:387  
*vockmannas* 25:388  
*volgensis* 25:346  
*watsonii* 25:375  
*willsonii* 25:353  
*wilsonii* 25:366  
*winkleri* 25:386,388  
*wittmanni* 25:346  
*woodii* 25:394  
*woronowii* 25:346  
*wrightii* 25:378  
*xalapensis* 25:372  
*xanti* 25:375  
*xbacensis* 25:373  
*xeropoda* 25:354  
*xylacantha* 25:386,389  
*xylopoda* 25:381  
*yayalesia* 25:354  
*yucatanensis* 25:356  
*yungasensis* 25:380  
*zhiguliensis* 25:347  
*zierioides* 25:372  
*zinnifolia* 25:378  
*zornioides* 25:355  
*zoutpansbergensis* 25:393  
 sect. *Zygophyllidium* 25:332,342,370,371  
 subsect. *Zygophyllidium* 25:337  
*zygophylloides* 25:357  
 Euphorbiaceae 22:90,191; 25:100,330,336  
 Euphorbiae 25:336  
*Euphrasia* 22:325,341; 23:138,465  
     *arctica* 22:341  
         var. *arctica* 22:341  
         var. *dolosa* 22:341  
     *disjuncta* 22:341  
     *hudsoniana* 22:341  
     *subarctica* 22:341  
 Eupomatiaceae 21:100  
*Eurotia* 23:164  
 Eustichiaceae 21:291  
*Euthamia* 23:304  
     *hirtipes* 23:304  
*Evolvulus* 25:429  
*Exogonium* 25:433  
     *velutifolium* 25:433  
 Fabaceae 23:401  
 Faboideae 22:423  
 Fabroniaceae 21:292  
 Fagaceae 23:255  
 Fagales 22:11  
 Fagara 25:51

- Fagus* 24:3  
     *crenata* 24:3  
*Faradaya* 23:425; 25:240  
     *amicorum* 25:240  
     *neo-ebudica* 23:425  
         var. *puberulenta* 23:425  
*Farinosae* 22:11; 24:335  
*Felicia* 22:128  
*Feramea* 23:427; 25:288  
     *corymbosa* 23:427; 25:288  
*Festuca* 24:44  
*Ficus* 25:116  
     *brevifolia* 25:116  
     *citrifolia* 25:116  
         var. *brevifolia* 25:116  
*Fimaria* 21:203; 24:17  
     *ripensis* 21:203  
*Finbristemma* 25:438  
     *brasiliensis* 25:438  
*Fimbristylis* 21:66,272,431; 24:347  
     *harrisii* 21:66,67  
     *monticola* 21:272,431; 24:347  
*Fischera* 22:106  
     *tenuis* 22:106  
*Fischerella* 22:106,108  
     *ambigua* 22:108  
     *tenuis* 22:106  
*Fissidens* 21:7  
     *prionodes* 21:7  
     *repandus* 21:7  
*Fissidentaceae* 21:7,290,291  
*Fissidentales* 21:289  
*Flaveria* 25:66,279  
     *peruviana* 25:66  
     *trinervia* 25:279  
*Fleischmannia* 21:28,30,298,300,402; 23:405,406;  
     24:94,96,272,277,281  
     *arguta* 24:277  
     *cuatrecasasii* 23:406  
     *microstemon* 21:300; 24:94  
     *misera* 23:406  
     *pycnocephala* 24:277  
     *splendens* 24:281  
     *trinervia* 24:277  
*Fleischmanniopsis* 21:402-404; 22:46  
     *leucocephala* 21:403  
     *mendax* 21:403  
     *nubigenoides* 21:404  
*Flyiella* 24:380  
*Flyiella* 24:67-69  
     *chrysostyla* 24:68,69  
     *leonensis* 24:68,69  
     *parryi* 24:68,69  
     *sphenopoda* 24:68,69  
     *stanfordii* 24:68,69  
*Fontinalaceae* 21:292; 23:150  
*Fouquieriaceae* 25:264  
*Fragaria* 21:351,372; 24:248  
     *chiloensis* 21:372  
         var. *sandwicensis* 21:372  
     *virginiana* 24:248  
*Franseria* 23:67,138  
     *acanthicarpa* 23:67  
*Fraxinus* 21:150  
*Freyinetia* 21:371,373  
*Fritillaria* 22:1,3-5,439,440  
     *albaryana* 22:439  
     *armena* 22:3,4  
     *caucasica* 22:3,4  
     *erzurumica* 22:1,3-5,439,440  
         var. *abortivus* 22:3-5,440  
         var. *erzurumica* 22:4  
     *lanceolata* 22:4  
     *tulipifolia* 22:3  
*Frullania* 21:19  
     *arecae* 21:19  
     *atrata* 21:19  
     *brasiliensis* 21:19  
     *cucullata* 21:19  
     *mirabilis* 21:19  
     *osculatiana* 21:19  
*Frullaniaceae* 21:19  
*Frutex* 21:105  
     *ceramicus* 21:105  
*Fucaceae* 22:313  
*Fuirena* 23:444  
     *umbellata* 23:444  
*Fumariaceae* 22:317  
*Funariaceae* 21:7,291  
*Funariales* 21:289  
*Funkia* 25:264  
*Fuscaceae* 23:431  
*Fusibegonia* 24:155  
  
*Gaillardia* 23:3,4,80,138,235  
     *aristata* 23:80  
         forma *monochroma* 23:80  
*Galeopsis* 22:375,379,380; 23:138  
     *speciosa* 22:379  
     *Tetrahit* 22:379  
         var. *albiflora* 22:379  
         var. *bifida* 22:379  
         var. *Tetrahit* 22:379  
*Galinsoga* 23:3,77,78,138  
     *ciliata* 23:77  
     *parviflora* 23:77,78  
*Galinsoginae* 24:299; 25:444  
*Gamopetalae* 22:146  
*Gardenia* 21:70  
     *jamaicensis* 21:70  
*Garryales* 22:11  
*Geissolepis* 24:299-301  
     *suaedaefolia* 24:299,300  
*Gentiana* 21:277,384-389; 23:138  
     *acuta* 22:388  
     *affinis* 22:385,386  
     *Amarella* 22:385,388,389  
         subsp. *acuta* 22:388  
         forma *Michauxiana* 22:388  
         var. *stricta* 22:389  
     *Andrewsii* 22:385-387  
         var. *albiflora* 22:386

- var. *Andrewsii* 22:387  
 var. *dakotica* 22:386,387  
*aquatica* 22:385,387  
 var. *americana* 22:387  
*barbata* 22:388  
*calycosa* 22:385  
 var. *obtusiloba* 22:385  
*crinita* 22:385,388  
 var. *Browniana* 22:388  
 var. *crinita* 22:388  
 var. *tonsa* 22:388  
 forma *ventricosa* 22:388  
*detonsa* 22:385,387,388  
 var. *detonsa* 22:387  
 var. *nesophila* 22:387,388  
 var. *Raupii* 22:387,388  
*flavida* 22:386  
*Fremontii* 22:387  
*glauca* 22:385  
*linearis* 22:385,387  
 var. *lanceolata* 22:387  
*Macounii* 22:388  
*procera* 22:388  
*propinqua* 22:385,388  
 var. *aleutica* 22:388  
 var. *propinqua* 22:388  
*prostrata* 22:387  
*puberula* 22:385,386  
*puberulenta* 22:385,386  
*serrata* 22:388  
*tonsa* 22:388  
*ventricosa* 22:388  
*Gentianaceae* 22:317,384,389  
*Gentianales* 22:319,384,390,394  
*Gentianella* 21:272; 22:387,388; 23:138  
*Amarella* 22:388  
*crinita* 22:388  
 subsp. *Macounii* 22:388  
*detonsa* 22:385,387  
 subsp. *Raupii* 22:387  
*propinqua* 22:388  
*Geodorum* 21:199  
*Geoglosseae* 24:14  
*Geoglossum* 21:204  
*irregulare* 21:204  
*vitellinum* 21:204  
*Geopyxis* 21:202  
*apapophysata* 21:202  
*Georgiaceae* 21:290  
*Geraniaceae* 22:350,352  
*Geraniales* 22:350,354  
*Geranium* 21:372; 22:352-354; 23:136,138,370  
*arborescens* 21:372  
*Bicknellii* 22:352,353  
*carolinianum* 22:352,353  
 var. *confertiflorum* 22:353  
 var. *sphaerospermum* 22:353  
*erianthum* 22:352  
*multiflorum* 21:372  
 var. *ovatifolium* 21:372  
*nervosum* 22:353  
*pratense* 22:352,353; 23:136  
 var. *erianthum* 22:352; 23:136  
 forma *leucanthum* 23:136  
*pusillum* 22:352,354  
*Richardsonii* 22:352,353  
*Robertianum* 22:354  
*sphaerospermum* 22:353  
*viscosissimum* 22:352,353  
 forma *album* 22:353  
 var. *nervosum* 22:353  
*Gerardia* 22:337,338; 23:134,138  
*apera* 22:337; 23:134  
*pauperula* 22:337; 23:134  
*borealis* 23:134  
 subsp. *borealis* 22:337  
*purpurea* 22:337; 23:134  
 var. *parviflora* 22:337  
*racemulosa* 22:337  
*tenuifolia* 22:338  
 var. *parviflora* 22:338  
*Gesnera* 23:431  
*pilosa* 23:431  
*Gesneria* 22:173,174,223; 25:275,276  
*aspera* 22:173,174  
*bonaiana* 25:275,276  
*calicola* 25:276  
*dolichostyla* 25:276  
*filisepala* 22:173  
*mornicola* 22:173,174  
*mornincola* 25:276  
*odontophylla* 25:277  
*parvifolia* 22:174  
*pulverulenta* 22:174  
*saxatilis* 22:173; 25:276  
*sylyicola* 25:276,277  
*Gesneriaceae* 21:71,165,361; 23:334; 25:275  
*Geum* 23:264  
*laciniatum* 23:264  
*trichocarpum* 23:264  
*Geusia* 21:156,225,232,460,470; 22:25,191,282  
 25:234,240  
*acuminatissima* 21:460  
*cumingiana* 21:225; 22:282  
*epiphytica* 25:240  
*farinosa* 22:25; 25:234  
*flavida* 25:240  
*hexandra* 21:232,470  
*pentandra* 21:232  
*Ghinia* 22:313; 23:416,431; 24:498; 25:229,240  
*curassavica* 24:498; 25:229,240  
 var. *australis* 24:498; 25:229  
*spicata* 23:416,431  
*tamonea* 25:240  
*Gibsoniothamnus* 25:237  
*cornutus* 25:237  
*nyctaginaefolium* 25:237  
*Gigaspermaceae* 21:291  
*Gilia* 22:357,359; 23:138  
*aggregata* 22:359  
*congesta* 22:359  
*linearis* 22:357



- filibertia* 21:66  
     *ovalifolia* 21:66  
*flandularia* 22:298,313,314,456,457,463,464,466,  
     490,492; 23:182,186,211,222,225-227,  
     234,239,244,278,279,299-301,303,367,  
     370,372,373,431; 24:34,38,39,41,46,48,  
     49,136-140,142,147,226,231,232,234-  
     236,238,239,242,253; 25:240  
*ambrosifolia* 23:367,431  
*araucana* 22:463,464  
*aristigera* 22:463; 24:236  
*cabrerae* 22:490; 23:182,431  
*canadensis* 22:492; 23:431  
*caroliniensis* 22:492  
*cheitmaniana* 23:186  
*dissecta* 23:222,431  
*drummondii* 22:492  
*elegans* 23:225-227,431  
*elegans* × *peruviana* 23:227,431  
*elegans* × *pulchella* 23:227,431; 24:48  
*elegans* × *stellaroides* 23:227,431  
*gooddingii* 23:234  
*guaranitica* 23:211,239,301; 25:240  
*hassleriana* 23:244  
*incisa* 23:239,278  
*laciniata* 24:147  
*laciniata* × *peruviana* 24:147  
*lamberti* 22:492  
*megapotamica* 23:239,299,300,372,373,431;  
     24:140  
*microphylla* 23:303,370,431  
*moricolor* 23:372,373  
*nana* 23:373  
*peruviana* 23:227,279,372,373,431; 24:34,38,  
     48,49,137,140,147  
*peruviana* × *megapotamica* 23:431; 24:141  
*phlogiflora* 23:239,299; 24:39,138  
*pinnatiloba* 23:431  
*pinnatiloba* 24:41  
*pulchella* 23:226,227,431; 24:38,46,48,49,  
     137,138,236,238,239  
     var. *gracilior* 24:236  
*pulchella* × *peruviana* 23:431; 24:38,48  
*pulchra* 23:431; 24:49  
*santiaguensis* 23:431; 24:48,49,136-138  
*santiaguensis* × *peruviana* 23:431; 24:137  
*santiaguensis* × *phlogiflora* 24:138  
*sessilis* 23:431; 24:142  
*stellaroides* 23:227,431; 24:148  
*stellatioides* 23:431; 24:148  
*sulfurea* 22:466; 23:431; 24:226  
*sulphurea* 24:226  
*tampensis* 24:231  
*tenera* 24:232,239  
*tenuisecta* 22:463; 23:431; 24:234,238  
*tenuisecta* 24:235  
*thymoides* 24:242  
*Glandvlaria* 25:240  
*caroliniensis* 25:240  
*Glechoma* 22:375,377; 23:138  
     *hederacea* 22:377  
*Glechon* 24:232  
     *ciliata* 24:232  
*Gleditsia* 21:150  
*Glochidion* 21:449  
*Glomeropitcairnia* 21:73  
*Glonularia* 22:298; 23:195  
     *erithnifolia* 23:195  
*Glossadelphus* 21:15  
     *trunculatus* 21:15  
*Glossocarya* 23:423,432  
     *linnaei* 23:432  
     *mollis* 23:423  
     *scandens* 23:432  
*Glossostigma* 21:427  
*Glycine* 21:351; 23:141  
     *max* 21:351  
     *punctata* 23:142  
*Glycyrrhiza* 22:484  
*Gmelina* 21:220; 23:319,417,422-426,430,432;  
     25:232-234,240  
     *arborea* 21:220; 23:417,422,423,426; 25:232,  
     240  
     var. *glaucescens* 23:423  
     *asiatica* 23:432  
     *elliptica* 23:319,423,424,432  
     *filipensis* 23:432  
     *lignum-vitreum* 23:425  
     *papuana* 25:233  
     *philippensis* 23:432; 25:234  
*Gnaphalium* 23:7,55,64,65,138; 25:454,459  
     *aecidiocephalum* 25:459  
     *concinnum* 25:459  
     *Macounii* 23:64,65  
     *microcephalum* 23:64  
     *microcephalus* 23:65  
         var. *thermale* 23:65  
     *obtusifolium* 23:65  
     *palustre* 23:64  
     *spicatum* 25:454  
     *uliginosum* 23:64  
     *viscosum* 23:64  
*Gochnatia* 21:407  
*Gongrostylus* 24:387,388  
     *costaricensis* 24:388  
*Gonolobus* 21:137  
*Gossypium* 24:291  
     *barbadense* 24:291  
*Gouldia* 21:372  
     *hillebrandii* 21:372  
         var. *hillebrandii* 21:372  
*Goyazia* 23:322  
     *rupicola* 23:322  
*Graffenrieda* 21:118; 24:197  
     *emarginata* 21:118  
     *intermedia* 24:197  
     *moanensis* 24:197  
     *tamana* 21:118  
     *uribei* 21:118  
     *weddellii* 24:197  
*Gramineae* 21:408; 22:87,88,97,189; 23:255; 24:  
     407; 25:265

- Grammitis* 22:71-82  
*aphelolepis* 22:71  
*asplenifolia* 22:71  
*assurgens* 22:73  
*attenuatissima* 22:71  
*blepharolepis* 22:72  
*capillaris* 22:76,77  
*crispata* 22:75,81  
*sect. Cryptosorus* 22:74  
*cuencana* 22:72  
*cultrata* 22:72  
*daguensis* 22:72  
*eminens* 22:75  
*erecta* 22:72,73,80  
*farinosa* 22:75  
*fucoides* 22:78  
*intricata* 22:74  
*kaeteura* 22:82  
*lanigera* 22:74  
*lehmanniana* 22:71,74  
*leucosticta* 22:74  
*longisetulosa* 22:74  
*mathewsii* 22:74-76,81  
*melanopus* 22:75  
*meridensis* 22:74,76  
*moniliformis* 22:73,76,82  
*oreophila* 22:79  
*pennellii* 22:82  
*phlegmaria* 22:76,77  
*pichinchae* 22:77  
*pichinchensis* 22:80  
*pilipes* 22:77-79  
*pseudocapillaris* 22:79  
*pseudonutans* 22:78  
*recondita* 22:78,79  
*semihirsuta* 22:79  
*sericeo-lanata* 22:74,79  
*sodiroid* 22:79,80,82  
     var. *brevipes* 22:79,80  
*subflabelliformis* 22:80  
*subscabra* 22:80  
*subsessilis* 22:79  
*taxifolia* 22:79,81  
*trichomanoides* 22:72  
*trichosora* 22:75,81  
*trifurcata* 22:75  
*truncicola* 22:81  
*Gratiola* 22:326,332; 23:138,387  
*neglecta* 22:332  
     var. *glaberrima* 22:332  
     var. *neglecta* 22:332  
*officinalis* 23:387  
*virginiana* 22:332  
*Gravista* 24:419,423,434,435,444  
*aquilegia* 24:434,444  
     var. *chrysocoma* 24:444  
*aripensis* 24:434,444  
*brassicoides* 24:435,444  
*capitata* 24:444  
*chrysocoma* 24:444  
*constantinii* 24:435,444  
*exsudans* 24:444  
*fosteriana* 24:444  
*lanjouwii* 24:444  
*rodriguesiana* 24:444  
*rubens* 24:444  
*Graziella* 23:305,306  
*anethifolia* 23:305  
*coriacea* 23:305  
*dimorpholepis* 23:306  
*gaudichaudiana* 23:306  
*intermedia* 23:306  
*mollissima* 23:306  
*multifida* 23:306  
*nummularia* 23:306  
*serrata* 23:306  
*Greigia* 24:445,453  
*juareziana* 24:445  
*stenolepis* 24:445,453  
*Grewia* 23:210  
*Grimmia* 21:371  
     *haleakalae* 21:371  
*Grimmiaceae* 21:7,291  
*Grimmiales* 21:289  
*Grindelia* 23:4,13,14,138  
     *nana* 23:14  
         var. *integrifolia* 23:14  
     *perennis* 23:13  
     *squarrosa* 23:13,14  
         var. *integrifolia* 23:13,14  
         var. *quasiperennis* 23:13  
         var. *serrulata* 23:13  
         var. *squarrosa* 23:13  
*Groutiella* 21:10  
     *apiculata* 21:10  
     *wagneriana* 21:10  
*Grovesiella* 21:204  
     *ericae* 21:204  
     *ledi* 21:204  
*Guatteria* 25:34,51  
     *megalophylla* 25:34,51  
*Guayania* 21:294,302,303; 22:160,162  
     *bulbosa* 22:162  
     *cerasifolia* 21:302,303  
     *penninervata* 21:302,303  
     *roupalifolia* 21:302,303  
     *yaviana* 21:302,303  
*Guizotia* 25:261  
*Gutierrezia* 23:4,14,138  
     *diversifolia* 23:14  
     *Sarothrae* 23:14  
*Guzmania* 21:73-90,94; 22:85,86; 24:419,445,453  
     *acorifolia* 21:77,84  
     *acuminata* 21:80,84  
     *aequatorialis* 21:80,84,85  
     *alstonii* 21:89  
     *amplectens* 21:79,84  
     *andreae* 21:77,84  
     *angustifolia* 21:81,84  
         var. *angustifolia* 21:84  
         var. *nivea* 21:84  
     *apiculata* 21:82,84

- asplundii* 21:79,84  
*bakeri* 21:74,76,78,84,90  
*balanophora* 21:89  
*beleana* 21:89  
*berteroniana* 21:82,84  
*bicolor* 21:74,84  
*bipartita* 21:80,81,84  
*brachycephala* 21:89  
*bracteosa* 21:82,84  
*brasiliensis* 21:75,84  
*brevispatha* 21:79,84  
*calamifolia* 21:77,79,84  
*calothyrsus* 21:82,84  
*candelabrum* 21:74,84  
*capitulata* 21:89  
*capituligera* 21:89  
*cardinalis* 21:89  
*caricifolia* 21:73,84,90  
*columnaris* 21:89  
*compacta* 21:78,84,89  
*condensata* 21:74,84  
*confusa* 21:77,85,94  
*conifera* 21:81,85  
*confinis* 21:83,84  
*coriostachya* 21:81,85,90  
*cornuaultii* 21:89  
*costaricensis* 21:76,85  
*crateriflora* 21:90  
*cryptantha* 21:90  
     var. *pauciflora* 21:90  
*cuatrecasasii* 21:79,85,94,445  
*cuzcoensis* 24:445,453  
*cylindrica* 21:81,85  
*danielii* 21:83,85  
*delicatulata* 21:74,85  
*densiflora* 21:79,85  
*devansayana* 21:81,85  
*dielsii* 21:90  
*diffusa* 21:74,85  
*dissitiflora* 21:73,85,86,90  
*donnellsmithii* 21:77,85  
*drewii* 21:90  
*dudleyi* 21:73,85,94; 22:85  
*dussii* 21:83,86  
*ecuadorensis* 21:74,86  
*eduardii* 21:80,86  
*ekmanii* 21:75,76,86  
*elongata* 21:90  
*erythrolepis* 21:82,86  
*fawcettii* 21:75,86  
*filiolum* 21:77,81,86  
*fosteriana* 21:81,86  
*fuerstenbergiana* 21:82,86  
*fusispica* 21:82,86  
*geniculata* 21:90  
*globosa* 21:73,86  
*glomerata* 21:80,86  
*gloriosa* 21:84,86,89  
*goudotiana* 21:78-80,86  
*gracilior* 21:74,86  
*graminifolia* 21:73,86,90  
*guatemalensis* 21:90  
*harrisii* 21:90  
*hedychioides* 21:77,79,86  
*herthae* 21:90  
*hitchcockiana* 21:76,86  
*kalbreyeri* 21:73,86,90  
*killipiana* 21:79,86  
*kraenzliniana* 21:83,86  
     var. *kraenzliniana* 21:86  
     var. *macrantha* 21:86  
*laxa* 21:90  
*lehmanniana* 21:75,86  
*lepidota* 21:77,87  
*lindenii* 21:79,87  
*lingulata* 21:84,87,89,90  
     var. *cardinalis* 21:87,89  
     var. *flammea* 21:87  
     var. *lingulata* 21:87  
     var. *minor* 21:87,90  
     var. *splendens* 21:87  
*longipetala* 21:84,87  
*lychnis* 21:83,87  
*macropoda* 22:85,86  
*megastachya* 21:77,78,82,87  
*melinonis* 21:82,87  
*membranacea* 21:82,87  
*melchii* 21:90  
*minor* 21:90  
*mitis* 21:78,87  
*monostachia* 21:82,87,90  
     var. *alba* 21:87  
     var. *monostachia* 21:87,90  
     var. *variegata* 21:87  
*morreniana* 21:80,87  
*mosquerae* 21:83,87  
*mucronata* 21:81,87  
*multiflora* 21:75,87,88  
*musaica* 21:73,87  
     var. *concolor* 21:87  
     var. *musaica* 21:87  
     var. *zebrina* 21:87  
*nicaraguensis* 21:82,88  
*nigrescens* 21:90  
*nubicola* 21:78,88  
*nubigena* 21:76,88  
*obtusiloba* 21:74,88,90  
*osyana* 21:80,88  
*pallida* 21:81,88  
*palustris* 21:83,88  
*paniculata* 21:78,88  
*parviflora* 21:90  
*patula* 21:75,77,88  
*pearcei* 21:74,88,90  
*pennellii* 21:74,88  
*platysepala* 21:90  
*pleiosticha* 21:79,88,89  
*plicatifolia* 21:79,88  
*plumieri* 21:74,75,88  
*polycephala* 21:80,88  
*poorimanii* 21:82,88  
*pungens* 21:75,78,88

- radiata* 21:76,88  
*remyi* 21:82,88  
*retusa* 21:81,88  
*rhonhofiana* 21:75,88  
*roezlii* 21:75,88  
*rosea* 21:90  
*sanguinea* 21:84,88,90  
     var. *brevipedicellata* 21:88  
     var. *erecta* 21:90  
     var. *sanguinea* 21:88  
*scherzeriana* 21:76,88,90  
*sepiata* 21:76,80,88  
*sibundoyorum* 21:84,88  
*sneidernii* 21:74,88  
*Sodirosa* 21:73  
*sodirosa* 21:90  
*sphaeroidea* 21:77,88,90  
*splitgerberi* 21:90  
*sprucei* 21:73,85,88,90  
*squarrosa* 21:83,88,90  
*stenostachya* 21:82,88  
*steyermarkii* 21:76,88  
*straminea* 21:75,76,88  
*striata* 21:80,88  
*stricta* 21:75,77,88  
*strobilantha* 21:81,88-90  
*strobilifera* 21:90  
*subcorymbosa* 21:77,88  
*superba* 21:90  
*tarapotina* 21:79,88  
*teuscheri* 21:76,88  
*triangularis* 21:81,88  
*vanvolxemii* 21:78,88  
*variegata* 21:84,88  
*venamensis* 21:76,88,94  
*ventricosa* 21:80,89  
*verecunda* 21:83,89  
*virescens* 21:76,89; 22:85,86  
     var. *laxior* 22:85,86  
     var. *virescens* 22:85  
*vittata* 21:77,85,89  
*weberbaueri* 21:76,89,90  
*wittmackii* 21:83,89  
*wrightii* 21:90  
*xanthobracteata* 21:78,89  
*xipholepis* 21:79,89  
*zahnii* 21:77,89  
**Gymnocondylus** 24:109,393-395  
     *galeopsisifolius* 24:394  
**Gymnocoronis** 24:270,277  
     *latifolia* 24:277  
**Gymnolomia** 21:311  
     *acuminata* 21:311  
**Gymnopsis** 21:308,310,311; 23:201,205  
     *dentata* 21:308,310,311  
     *schiedeana* 21:308,310,311  
     *uniserialis* 23:201,205  
**Gymnospermae** 22:7,69  
**Gynoxys** 25:404  
**Gynura** 25:404,406  
**Gyptidium** 23:310,311  
     *militare* 23:310,311  
     *trichobasis* 23:310,311  
**Gyptis** 21:22-24,26,28,30; 23:312,313  
     *alternifolia* 21:23  
     *artemisifolia* 21:22,23  
     *baccharoides* 21:24; 23:313  
     *commersonii* 21:23  
     *inornata* 21:23,24  
     *lanigera* 21:23,24  
     *oblongifolia* 21:24  
     *peucedanifolia* 21:24  
     *pinnatifida* 21:23,24  
     *vernoniopsis* 21:23,24  
**Gyromitra** 22:431  
**Gyrostemonaceae** 24:264  
**Habenaria** 23:448  
     *alata* 23:448  
**Hackelia** 22:365; 23:138  
     *americana* 22:365  
     *deflexa* 22:365  
         var. *americana* 22:365  
     *floribunda* 22:365  
     *Jessicae* 22:365  
**Haematoxylum** 21:407  
     *campechianum* 21:407  
**Halenia** 22:317,384,389; 23:138  
     *deflexa* 22:389  
         var. *Brentoniana* 22:389  
         var. *deflexa* 22:389  
**Hapalosiphon** 22:106  
     *fontinalis* 22:106  
         var. *tenuissimus* 22:106  
     *tenuissimus* 22:106  
**Heploestes** 25:404  
**Haplolepidae** 21:290  
**Haplopappus** 23:2,22-24,42,138; 25:58,249  
     *acaulis* 23:23  
     *armerioides* 23:22,23  
     *calendulaceus* 25:249  
     *carthamoides* 23:24  
     *Howellii* 23:23  
     *integrifolius* 23:22,23  
     *inuloides* 23:23  
         var. *gossypianus* 23:23  
         var. *Howellii* 23:23  
         var. *linearis* 23:23  
     *lanceolatus* 23:22,23  
         var. *lanceolatus* 23:23  
         var. *sublanatus* 23:23  
         var. *Vaseyi* 23:23  
     *Lyallii* 23:22,24  
     *Nuttallii* 23:42  
     *spinulosus* 23:22,23  
         var. *glaberrimus* 23:23  
         var. *spinulosus* 23:22  
     *uniflorus* 23:23  
         subsp. *linearis* 23:23  
**Harpophyllum** 21:14  
     *aureum* 21:14  
**Hastingia** 23:432

- coccinea* 23:432  
*scandens* 23:432  
***Hatschbachiella*** 23:393,394  
*polyclada* 23:394  
*twediana* 23:394  
*Hebeclinium* 21:294,297-299,304,305; 22:160,162;  
 23:151,405-408; 24:265,266,275  
*atrorubens* 21:300  
*brevipetiolata* 21:300  
*brevipetiolatum* 21:295; 22:160  
*bullatissimum* 21:299  
*costaricense* 23:407  
*cuatrecasasii* 21:299  
*ehrenbergii* 21:300  
*erioclinum* 21:299  
*guapulense* 21:299  
*guevarae* 21:299  
*hectanthum* 21:300,305  
*hygrohylaem* 23:408  
*hygrohylaem* 21:299  
*hylophorum* 22:162  
*ianthinum* 21:300  
*jajoense* 21:299  
*liebmanniae* 21:300  
*macrocephalum* 21:300; 24:266  
*macrophyllum* 21:300; 23:408  
*megalophyllum* 21:300  
*panamense* 21:300  
*phoenicticum* 21:300; 23:407  
*reedii* 23:406-408  
*sericeum* 21:300  
*sordidum* 21:300  
*tepicanum* 21:300  
*tetragonum* 21:300  
*torondoyense* 21:300  
*urolepis* 21:300,305  
 sect. *Urolepis* 21:304  
*vitifolium* 21:300  
*Hechtia* 24:446,453  
*caerulea* 24:446,453  
*integerrima* 24:446  
*Hedeoma* 22:374,382; 23:139  
*hispida* 22:382  
*hispidum* 22:382  
*Hedwigiaceae* 21:292; 23:150  
*Hedwigidium* 25:109  
*inberbe* 25:109  
*Hedyotis* 21:48  
*arborescens* 21:48  
*Hedysareae* 23:141  
*Heisteria* 25:60  
*cyathiformis* 25:60  
*Heleniae* 25:404,406,439,442  
*Helenioideae* 25:404,405  
*Helenium* 23:4,80,81,139; 25:123  
*autumnale* 23:80  
 var. *grandiflorum* 23:80  
 var. *montanum* 23:80  
*macranthum* 23:80  
*Heliantheae* 21:308; 23:201; 24:209,267,299-301,  
 361,377; 25:259-261,404,439-445  
*Helianthus* 23:4,68,70-75,80,81,139,264  
*annuus* 23:71,72  
 forma *fallax* 23:72  
 cv. *Giganteus* 23:71,72  
 forma *lenticularis* 23:71,72  
 var. *macrocarpus* 23:71  
*aridus* 23:72  
 × *Alexidis* 23:73  
*Couplandii* 23:71,72  
*divaricatus* 23:75  
*fascicularis* 23:74  
*giganteus* 23:74,75  
 var. *subtuberosus* 23:73-75  
 var. *utahensis* 23:75  
 forma *verticillatus* 23:74  
 var. *verticillatus* 23:74  
*grosseserratus* 23:264  
*laetiflorus* 23:72  
 var. *subrhomboides* 23:72  
*lenticularis* 23:71  
*Maximiliani* 23:71,73  
*Maximiliani* × *Nuttallii* 23:73  
*Nuttallii* 23:71,73-75  
 subsp. *canadensis* 23:73,74  
 var. *Nuttallii* 23:73  
 var. *Rydbergii* 23:74  
 var. *subtuberosus* 23:73,74  
 forma *verticillatus* 23:74  
*petiolaris* 23:71,72  
*Rydbergii* 23:74  
*subrhomboides* 23:71,72  
*subtuberosus* 23:74  
*tuberosus* 23:71,75  
 var. *subcanescens* 23:75  
*Helichrysum* 22:128  
*Helicoblepharum* 21:246,248  
*Heliconia* 23:445  
*latispatha* 23:445  
*Helicophyllaceae* 21:291  
*Helicteres* 25:452  
*guazumaefolia* 25:452  
*Helicteris* 21:488  
*Heliopsis* 23:3,68,69,139  
*helianthoides* 23:68,69  
 var. *Fischeri* 23:69  
 subsp. *occidentalis* 23:68  
 subsp. *scabra* 23:69  
 var. *scabra* 23:68  
*Heliotropium* 22:313,364; 23:139  
*curassavicum* 22:364  
 var. *obovatum* 22:364  
*indicum* 22:313  
*spatulatum* 22:364  
*Helipterum* 23:305  
*Helminthosporium* 25:263  
*maydis* 25:263  
*Helobiae* 22:11  
*Helogyne* 23:409; 24:77  
*calocephala* 24:77  
*Helotiales* 21:201  
*Helotium* 21:203,205

- fergussonii* 21:205  
*macrosporum* 21:203  
*mellum* 21:205  
*Hemignathus* 21:373  
*lucidus* 21:373  
     var. *affinis* 21:373  
*Hemileia* 22:215-222  
     *vastatrix* 22:215-219, 221, 222  
*Hemiragis* 21:14, 248  
     *aurea* 21:14  
*Henriettea* 22:416-418  
     *patrisiana* 22:418  
     *ramiflora* 22:416  
     *seemannii* 22:418  
     *strigosa* 22:418  
     *succosa* 22:416, 417  
         var. *guianensis* 22:416  
     *surinamensis* 22:416  
     *trinervia* 22:416  
*Henriettella* 21:126, 127; 22:417, 418; 24:206, 207, 293, 294  
     *boliviensis* 22:418  
     *bracteosa* 22:417, 418  
     *goudotiana* 21:126, 127  
     *hispidula* 21:126  
     *lawrancei* 24:294  
     *longistyla* 21:127  
     *loretensis* 24:206, 207  
     *manarae* 24:293, 294  
     *micrantha* 21:127  
     *ovata* 21:127; 22:418  
     *parviflora* 22:418  
     *patrisiana* 21:127  
     *prancei* 24:206, 207  
     *seemannii* 21:126, 127; 22:418  
     *sessilifolia* 22:418  
     *triflora* 22:417  
     *tuberculosa* 24:294  
     *verrucosa* 22:418; 24:293, 294  
*Hepaticae* 21:17, 293  
*Herberta* 21:17  
     *pensilis* 21:17  
*Herbertaceae* 21:17  
*Hetercondylus* 24:382  
*Heterocondylus* 24:380, 389-391, 393  
     *amphidictyus* 24:389, 390  
     *decipiens* 24:390  
     *grandis* 24:389, 390  
     *itacolumiensis* 24:390, 391  
     *jaraguensis* 24:390, 391  
     *leptolepis* 24:390  
     *lysimachioides* 24:389, 391  
     *pandurifolius* 24:389, 391  
     *pumilus* 24:389, 391  
     *reitzii* 24:391  
     *vautherianus* 24:389, 391  
     *vitalbae* 24:389  
     *vitalbis* 24:391  
*Heterodera* 22:314; 23:274  
     *marioni* 22:314; 23:274  
*Heterotrichum* 22:399-402, 404  
     *angustifolium* 22:399  
     *glandulosum* 22:402  
         var. *angustifolium* 22:402  
         var. *parvifolium* 22:402  
     *lucidum* 22:402  
     *macrodon* 22:400  
     *niveum* 22:399  
     *patens* 22:399  
     *porphyrotrichum* 22:404  
     *racemosum* 22:402  
     *schlimii* 22:400, 401  
     *strigosum* 22:404  
     *umbellatum* 22:399  
*Heuchera* 23:226  
*Hexadesmia* 21:442  
     *bicornis* 21:442  
*Hexisea* 21:442  
     *aurea* 21:442  
     *bicornis* 21:442  
     *sigmoides* 21:442  
*Hibiscus* 21:98  
     *schizopetalus* 21:98  
*Hieracium* 23:9, 10, 130-132, 137, 139  
     *albertinum* 23:131  
     *albiflorum* 23:130, 131  
     *aurantiacum* 23:130, 131, 132  
     *canadense* 23:131  
     *columbianum* 23:131  
     *cynoglossoides* 23:130, 131  
     *Rydbergii* 23:131  
     *scabriusculum* 23:131  
     *Scouleri* 23:131  
     *triste* 23:130, 131, 137  
         var. *gracile* 23:131  
         var. *triste* 23:137  
     *umbellatum* 23:130, 131  
         var. *canadense* 23:131  
*Hierobotana* 21:31, 319; 23:370; 24:499  
     *inflata* 21:31, 319; 23:370; 24:499  
*Higginsia* 21:202  
     *kerriae* 21:202  
*Hilaria* 22:499  
     *cenchrroides* 22:499  
*Hildebrandia* 25:429  
*Hillebrandia* 23:323  
*Himantandraceae* 21:100  
*Hinterhuberinae* 24:299  
*Hippia* 23:432  
     *aegyptiaca* 23:432  
*Hoffmannia* 23:427; 25:321, 322, 463, 464  
     *ghiesbreghtii* 25:463, 464  
     *lenticellata* 23:427; 25:321  
     *sessilifolia* 25:463, 464  
*Hofmeisteria* 24:269, 277  
     *dissecta* 24:277  
     *schaffneri* 24:277  
     *urenifolia* 24:277  
*Hohenbergia* 24:446, 453  
     *vestita* 24:446, 453  
*Holmskioldia* 23:416, 417, 423, 425, 426, 432; 24:234, 235

- quilchensis* 25:235  
*sanguinea* 23:416,417,423,425,426,432; 25:234  
*Holmsköldia* 23:432  
*sanguinea* 23:432  
*Holomitrium* 21:8  
*arborescens* 21:8  
*Homalia* 21:12  
*glabella* 21:12  
*Homalothecium* 21:14,245; 25:109  
*leskeoides* 21:14; 25:109  
*Homopappus* 23:23,139  
*inuloides* 23:23  
*Hookeria* 21:14,247,249  
*acutifolia* 21:14  
*Hookeriaceae* 21:14,15,243,244,246-248,252,290,292; 23:150  
*Hookeriales* 21:243,247,248,289  
*Hookeriaceae* 21:243,246,248  
*Hookerioidae* 21:247,249  
*Hookeriopsidoideae* 21:246,248  
*Hookeriopsis* 21:14,15,248,249  
*crispa* 21:14  
*falcata* 21:14  
*subfalcata* 21:15  
*Hopkirkia* 24:364  
*fruticulosa* 24:364  
*Hoplophytum* 24:419  
*Hordeum* 22:490; 24:223  
*jubatum* 24:223  
*nodosum* 22:490  
*Hornemannia* 24:158  
*floccosa* 24:158  
*Hosta* 25:264  
*Hottea* 25:269  
*neibensis* 25:269  
*malangensis* 25:269  
*Houstonia* 22:316  
*Huberodendron* 25:60  
*patinoi* 25:60  
*Humaria* 21:204; 24:1-4,8,11,212  
*flavorubens* 21:204  
*globifera* 24:212  
*hemisphaerica* 24:1  
*velenovskyi* 24:1,2,4  
*Humariaceae* 24:5  
*Hybanthus* 21:56-62  
*acalypoides* 21:59  
*attenuatus* 21:56,57,60  
*brevis* 21:57  
*calceolaria* 21:57  
*chiapensis* 21:58  
*elatus* 21:57,58  
*galeottii* 21:58  
*linearis* 21:62  
*mexicanus* 21:59  
    subsp. *mexicanus* 21:59  
    subsp. *occidentalis* 21:59  
    subsp. *pilosus* 21:59  
*occultus* 21:58  
*oppositifolius* 21:59,60  
*proctori* 21:60  
*prunifolius* 21:60  
*purpureus* 21:58  
*serrulatus* 21:61  
*sylvicola* 21:61  
*thiemi* 21:61  
*verbenaceus* 21:58,60,61  
*verticillatus* 21:62  
*Hydnophytum* 25:327  
*formicarum* 25:327  
*Hydnoraceae* 22:7  
*Hydrocharitaceae* 23:317  
*Hydrocotyle* 25:454  
*mexicana* 25:454  
*Hydrophyllaceae* 22:316,355,359  
*Hydrophyllum* 22:359,471; 23:139  
*capitatum* 22:359,471  
    var. *alpinum* 22:359  
    var. *capitatum* 22:359  
    var. *Thompsonii* 22:359  
*virginianum* 22:359  
*Hyeronima* 25:60  
*chocoensis* 25:60  
*Hygrolejeunea* 21:20  
*cerina* 21:20  
*punctata* 21:20  
*Hygrophila* 23:446  
*guianensis* 23:446  
*Hylocomiaceae* 21:292,293  
*Hymenachne* 23:443  
*amplexicaulis* 23:443  
*Hymenofyranus* 23:432  
*siamensis* 23:432  
*Hymenopappus* 23:8,78,79,139  
*filifolius* 23:78,79  
    var. *polyccephalus* 23:78,79  
*Hymenopyramis* 23:432  
*brachiata* 23:432  
*siamensis* 23:432  
*Hymenospyranis* 23:432  
*brachiata* 23:432  
*siamensis* 23:432  
*Hymenostyliella* 21:1-3  
*alata* 21:1,3  
*involuta* 21:2  
*llanosii* 21:1,2,3  
*Hymenostylium* 21:2  
*involutum* 21:1  
*Hymenoxis* 23:79,80,139  
*acaulis* 23:79  
    var. *acaulis* 23:79  
    var. *glabra* 23:79  
*Richardsonii* 23:79,80  
    var. *floribunda* 23:80  
    var. *Richardsonii* 23:79  
*Hymenoxys* 23:4  
*Hyophila* 21:1  
*Hyoscyamus* 22:317,319,320; 23:139  
*niger* 22:320  
*Hypericum* 23:287  
*perforatum* 23:287

- Hyphomorpha* 22:107  
   *antillana* 22:107  
   *antillarum* 22:107  
*Hypnaceae* 21:16,247,292  
*Hypnales* 21:247  
*Hypnella* 21:15,248  
   *jamesii* 21:15  
*Hypnelloideae* 21:246  
*Hypnobryales* 21:289  
*Hypnodendraceae* 21:291; 22:175  
*Hypnum* 21:16; 25:110  
   *amabile* 21:16  
   *mirabile* 21:16; 25:110  
   *polypterum* 21:16  
*Hypochaeris* 21:371; 23:9,119,139  
   *radicata* 21:371; 23:119  
*Hypochoeris* 21:371  
   *radicata* 21:371  
*Hypoderma* 23:158,160,162  
   *cunninghamiae* 28:160,162  
   *handelii* 28:160,162  
   *strobicola* 28:160  
     *forma cunninghamiae* 28:160  
*Hypodermataceae* 23:155,162  
*Hypodermateae* 23:155,161  
*Hypopterygiaceae* 21:13,246,248,251,291  
*Hypopterygiineae* 21:248,251  
*Hypopterygium* 21:13,251  
   *tamariscinum* 21:13  
*Hypotrachyna* 22:32  
*Hyptis* 23:444,447-449  
   *conferta* 23:449  
   *lantanaefolia* 23:449  
   *pectinata* 23:444,447  
   *pulegioides* 23:447  
   *recurvata* 23:448  
*Hyssopus* 22:374,382; 23:139,387  
   *officinalis* 22:382; 23:387  
*Hysteriales* 23:162  
  
*Icaria* 22:416  
   *fictilis* 22:416  
*Ichnanthus* 22:97-105; 24:407-411,413-417  
   *areolatus* 24:407  
   *attenuatus* 24:408,409  
   *bolivianus* 22:97  
   *bradei* 24:409  
   *brasiliensis* 22:98  
   *brevipaniculatus* 24:410,411  
   *candicans* 22:105; 24:413  
     *var. glabratus* 24:413  
     *forma grandiflorus* 24:413  
     *var. pilosus* 22:105  
   *colonarius* 22:98  
   *confertus* 24:411,413  
   *sect. Foveolata* 22:97  
   *glazioui* 24:413  
   *gracilis* 22:104  
   *hitchcockii* 24:414  
   *itacolumensis* 24:414  
   *latifolius* 22:99,100,104  
   *nemorosus* 22:100,101,104; 24:418  
     *var. nemorosus* 22:101  
     *var. swartzii* 22:100,101  
   *parodii* 22:101  
   *pilosus* 24:415  
   *polythyrsus* 22:104  
   *ramosissimus* 24:416  
   *ruprechii* 22:98  
   *subpellucidus* 22:105  
   *tarijanus* 22:102  
   *tenuifolius* 24:417  
   *venturii* 22:103,104  
  
*Illa* 22:27  
*Impatiens* 22:355; 23:139,264; 24:248  
   *biflora* 22:355  
   *capensis* 22:355; 23:264; 24:248  
     *forma immaculata* 22:355  
   *Noli-tangere* 22:355  
   *occidentalis* 22:355  
   *pallida* 22:355  
*Indigofera* 23:302  
*Inermisia* 21:202  
   *aggregata* 21:202  
   *fusispora* 21:202  
*Inga* 25:60  
   *chocoensis* 25:60  
*Intiaceae* 21:290  
*Inuleae* 25:259,281,440,442  
*Ionidium* 21:56-62  
   *anomalum* 21:61  
   *attenuatum* 21:56  
   *brevicaule* 21:61  
   *calceolarium* 21:56,57  
   *botterii* 21:57  
   *galeottii* 21:58  
   *gracile* 21:62  
   *lasiocarpum* 21:56  
   *lineare* 21:62  
   *lobelioides* 21:56  
   *longifolium* 21:59  
   *occultum* 21:58  
   *parietarifolium* 21:60  
     *β berterii* 21:60  
     *var. berterii* 21:60  
     *α houstonii* 21:60  
     *var. houstonii* 21:60  
   *riparium* 21:56  
   *verbenaceum* 21:61  
*Ionomidotis* 21:203  
   *frondosa* 21:203  
*Ipomoea* 21:98; 23:232,317  
   *pes-caprae* 21:98  
     *var. emarginata* 21:98  
*Irene* 22:197,198  
   *formosensis* 22:198  
   *vilis* 22:197,198  
*Irenina* 22:197,198,201; 25:306  
   *aegiphilae* 25:306  
   *callista* 22:201  
   *vilis* 22:197,198



- Isanthus* 24:145  
     *brachiatus* 24:145  
*Iserbia* 25:288  
     *pittieri* 25:288  
*Isobryales* 21:289  
*Isocarpha* 24:114,267,270,277,395  
     *fastigiata* 24:114  
     *oppositifolia* 24:277  
*Isodon* 22:212  
     *inflexus* 22:212  
*Isodrepanium* 21:15  
     *lentulum* 21:15  
*Isoetes* 21:270  
*Isopterygium* 21:16  
     *diminutivum* 21:16  
*Isthmiella* 23:158  
     *abietis* 23:158  
     *crepidiformis* 23:158  
     *faulii* 23:158  
*Itonida* 23:367  
     *verbenae* 23:367  
*Iva* 23:5,7,65,66,139  
     *axillaris* 23:65,66  
         var. *axillaris* 23:65  
         var. *robustior* 23:65,66  
     *xanthifolia* 23:65,66
- Jacquemontia* 21:318; 25:429  
*Jacqinella* 23:448  
     *globosa* 23:448  
*Jacquinia* 21:407; 23:442  
     *arborea* 21:407  
     *pungens* 23:442  
*Jaliscoa* 24:80,270,277  
     *goldmanii* 24:277  
     *paleacea* 24:277  
     *pringlei* 24:277  
*Jamesonia* 22:76  
     *adnata* 22:76  
*Jaunieae* 25:404  
*Javesella* 24:504  
     *pellucida* 24:504  
*Juglandaceae* 23:255  
*Juglandales* 22:11  
*Juncaceae* 24:335  
*Juncus* 22:491; 24:129,474; 25:128  
     *mexicanus* 22:491  
*Junellia* 21:253; 23:194,270,418,432,436  
     *glauca* 23:432  
         var. *cisandina* 23:432  
     *selaginoides* 23:436  
     *toninii* 21:253  
     *tridactylites* 23:418  
     *uniflora* 23:194  
*Juniperus* 23:235,302; 24:378  
     *deppeana* 24:378  
*Jussiaea* 21:372  
     *suffruticosa* 21:372  
         var. *lingustraeifolia* 21:372  
         var. *lingustrifolia* 21:372
- Kaempferia* 22:313  
*Kaempferia* 22:313  
*Kalaharia* 23:210,421; 25:220,231,237,240  
     *spinescens* 25:240  
         var. *parviflora* 25:240  
     *unicinata* 23:210,421; 25:220,213,231,237,240  
         var. *parviflora* 25:220,231,237,240  
         forma *rubra* 23:421  
         var. *rubra* 23:210,231  
*Kalanchoe* 21:351  
     *bloosfeldiana* 21:351  
*Kallstroemia* 25:454  
*Kalmia* 25:117  
     *hirsuta* 25:117  
*Knautia* 22:398; 23:139  
     *arvensis* 22:398  
*Kniphofia* 24:339  
     *caulescens* 24:339  
*Knoxia* 25:240,303,304  
     *scandens* 25:240,303,304  
*Koanophyllon* 22:46,52,54,143,145,147-149,156;  
     23:395,396; 24:118,267,271,277  
     *albicaule* 22:148,149  
     *albicaulis* 22:149; 23:396; 24:277  
     *celtidifolia* 22:149; 23:396  
     *coulteri* 22:148,149  
     *flexilis* 22:150  
     *hondurensis* 22:150; 23:396  
     *huantae* 22:150  
     *hylonoma* 22:150  
     *hylonomum* 22:148  
     *hypomalaca* 22:150  
     *longifolia* 22:150  
     *mimica* 22:150  
     *palmeri* 22:148,150  
     *pittieri* 22:148,150  
     *plicata* 22:150  
     *pseudoperfoliata* 22:150  
     *pseudoperfoliata* 22:150  
     *ravenii* 22:148  
     *simillima* 22:151  
     *simillimum* 22:147  
     *solidaginifolia* 22:151; 24:277  
     *solidaginifolium* 22:148  
     *solidaginoides* 22:148,151; 23:396  
     *sorensenii* 23:395  
     *standleyi* 22:151  
     *standleyii* 22:148  
     *stipulifera* 22:151  
     *tinctoria* 22:147,149,151; 23:395  
     *tinctoris* 23:396  
*Koanophyton* 21:306  
*Kohleria* 23:336,337  
     *deppeana* 23:336,337  
     *elegans* 23:337  
     sect. *Moussonia* 23:336  
     *skutchii* 23:336  
*Krameria* 22:7  
*Krigia* 23:9,119,139  
     *amplexicaulis* 23:119

- biflora* 23:119  
*Kuhnia* 23:312,313; 24:176,177,223  
   *arguta* 24:177  
   *baccharoides* 23:313  
   *eupatorioides* 24:223  
   *corymbulosa* 24:223  
*Kyllinga* 23:446  
   *peruviana* 23:446  
*Kyrstenia* 22:145  
*Kyrsteniopsis* 22:145,146; 24:57-60,63,272, 277,278  
   *congesta* 24:57  
   *cymulifera* 24:57,58,59  
   *dibollii* 24:57,58  
   *nelsonii* 22:146; 24:57,59,278  
  
Labiatae 22:318,373; 24:378; 25:273  
*Labordia* 21:371  
*Lachnanthes* 25:124  
   *caroliniana* 25:124  
*Lachnea* 21:205; 24:1,4,6,11,14,16,18  
   *bicuspis* 24:18  
   *ciliata* 21:205  
   *eichlerii* 24:18  
   *livida* 24:16,18  
   *Rehmiana* 24:16  
   *scutellata* 24:14  
   *velenovskyi* 24:14  
*Lachnella* 24:16,18  
   *setiformis* 24:16,18  
Lachneoideae 24:4  
*Lachnocaulon* 22:503; 25:90-93,117, 125,128,129, 225,226  
   *anceps* 22:503; 25:91,125,128,226  
     *forma glabrescens* 25:91  
   *beyrichianum* 25:91  
   *cubense* 25:91  
   *digynum* 25:91  
   *eciliatum* 22:503; 25:92,128  
   *ekmannii* 25:92  
   *engleri* 25:92,117,128,129,225,226  
     *var. caulescens* 25:117,129,225,226  
   *floridanum* 22:503; 25:92  
   *glabrum* 22:503; 25:92  
   *minus* 25:92,93,129,225  
*Lacinaria* 23:13,139  
   *punctata* 23:13  
     *forma albiflora* 23:13  
*Lactarius* 25:168  
*Lactuca* 23:9,123-125,130,139  
   *biennis* 23:124,125  
   *canadensis* 23:124,125  
     *var. latifolia* 23:124  
     *var. longifolia* 23:124  
     *var. montana* 23:124  
   *floridana* 23:124,125  
   *integrifolia* 23:124  
   *ludoviciana* 23:123,124  
   *pulchella* 23:125  
     *var. heterophylla* 23:125  
   *sativa* 23:124  
  
*Scariola* 23:124  
*Serriola* 23:123,124  
   *var. integrata* 23:124  
   *forma integrifolia* 23:124  
*spicata* 23:125  
*tatarica* 23:123-125  
   *var. heterophylla* 23:124,125  
   *var. pulchella* 23:125  
   *forma Stevensii* 23:125  
   *var. tatarica* 23:125  
   *virosa* 23:124  
Laeliinae 21:443  
*Laetinaevia* 21:204  
   *caulophylli* 21:204  
*Lafuenta* 25:240  
   *ovalis* 25:240  
*Lagascea* 25:259  
*Lagascinae* 25:444  
*Lagenophora* 21:374  
   *viridis* 21:374  
*Laggera* 25:281  
   *kotschyi* 25:281  
*Lallemantia* 22:377; 23:139  
   *peltata* 22:377  
Lamiaceae 21:224; 23:437; 24:224,250  
Lamiales 22:373  
*Lamium* 22:375,379; 23:139  
   *album* 22:379  
   *amplexicaule* 22:379  
     *var. clandestinum* 22:379  
*Lamoureauxia* 25:105,106  
   *hyssopifolia* 25:105  
   *longiflora* 25:105,106  
     *var. hyssopifolia* 25:106  
     *var. longiflora* 25:106  
*Lamprophyllum* 21:249  
*Lamprospora* 24:211  
   *salmonicolor* 24:211  
*Lantana* 22:130,458,503; 23:180,319,387,414-421, 426,432,454; 24:298; 25:117,220,225, 227-234,236,240,244  
   *achyranthifolia* 23:416  
   *aculeata* 25:240  
     *flava* 25:240  
   *angustifolia* 23:319,416  
   *angustifolia* × *camara* 23:416  
   *angustifolia* × *trifolia* 23:416  
   *annua* 25:240  
   *arida* 23:319; 25:227  
   *aristata* 25:229  
   *armata* 23:180,416,417  
     *var. velutina* 23:180,417  
   *bahiensis* 24:298  
   *balsamifera* 25:227  
   *boyacana* 23:417  
   *brittoni* 23:319  
   *caatingensis* 24:298  
   *camara* 22:130,458,503; 23:319,416-419,426, 432; 25:225,227-230,232-234,240  
     *forma aculeata* 25:240  
     *var. aculeata* 23:319,419; 25:230,232,240

- var. *alba* 23:426  
 var. *angustifolia* 23:418; 25:229  
 var. *flava* 23:426; 25:240  
 var. *hybrida* 23:432  
 var.  $\times$  *hybrida* 25:234  
 var. *mista* 25:240  
 var. *mista* 23:319,426; 25:240  
 var. *mutabilis* 22:458,503; 23:426  
 var. *nivea* 23:319; 25:234  
 forma *parvifolia* 23:319  
*camara*  $\times$  *insularis* 23:416  
*canarica* 25:240  
*camissonia* 25:240  
*canescens* 25:228,230  
*chamissonis* 23:418; 25:240  
*chiapasensis* 25:227  
*cinerea* 25:240  
*cujabensis* 23:417,418,432; 25:228  
 var. *punctata* 23:432  
 var. *punctuata* 23:432  
*depressa* 22:503; 23:432  
*fibrigii* 23:417  
*fucata* 23:432  
 var. *antillana* 23:432  
*glandulosissima* 23:416; 25:227  
*glutinosa* 23:417  
*grisebachii* 23:419  
*hassleri* 23:419  
*hirta* 23:415  
*hispidula* 23:415; 25:227,234  
 var. *ternata* 25:227  
*horrida* 23:432  
 var. *parviflora* 23:432  
*insularis* 23:416  
*involuta* 22:503; 23:319,416,426; 24:298;  
 25:227,240  
 var. *odorata* 22:503; 23:416  
 forma *rubella* 23:416; 25:227  
*involuta*  $\times$  *reticulata* 23:416  
*jamaicensis* 23:432  
*jamaicensis*  $\times$  *reticulata* 23:432  
*lasiocarycina* 23:432  
*macropoda* 22:458  
*maxima* 23:416,417; 25:227  
*mearnsii* 25:240  
 var. *mearnsii* 25:240  
*megapotamica* 23:432  
*micrantha* 23:418; 25:230  
 forma *violacea* 25:230  
*microcephala* 23:415  
*minasensis* 23:419,454; 25:220,229  
 var. *hispidula* 23:419,454  
 var. *puberulenta* 25:220,229  
*mondevicensis* 23:432  
*montevicensis* 23:426,432; 25:234  
*moritziana* 25:117,228  
 forma *parvifolia* 25:117,228  
*nana* 23:432  
*notha* 25:227  
*odorata* 22:503  
*ovatifolia* 22:503; 23:432  
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:432  
 var. *reclinata* 23:432  
*peduncularis* 23:319  
*pittieri* 25:228  
*recta* 25:240  
*repens* 23:432  
*reticulata* 23:416,432; 24:298; 25:227  
*reticulata*  $\times$  *jamaicensis* 23:432  
*rhodesiensis* 23:421  
*rugosa* 23:420,421; 25:231  
*scabiosaeflora* 25:228  
 forma *albida* 25:228  
*scabrifolia* 25:231  
*scabrita* 25:240  
*semantha* 23:432  
*tiliaefolia* 25:229-231,234  
*trifida* 25:240  
*trifolia* 22:458; 23:319,415-418; 25:227,228,  
 240  
 forma *hirsuta* 23:319,417  
*urticaefolia* 23:319,432; 25:227  
*urticifolia* 23:432  
*velutina* 25:240  
*velutina* 23:414; 25:240  
 forma *macrophylla* 23:414  
 forma *violacea* 23:414  
*viburnoides* 23:420; 25:236  
 var. *velutina* 23:420  
*zahlbruckneri* 23:432  
*zahlbruckneri* 23:418,432; 25:228  
*Laodelphax* 24:504  
*striatella* 24:504  
*Lappula* 22:362,364-366; 23:139; 24:223  
*americana* 22:365  
*deflexa* 22:365  
 var. *americana* 22:365  
*diffusa* 22:365  
*echinata* 22:364,365; 24:223  
 forma *cupulata* 22:365  
 var. *echinata* 22:365  
 var. *occidentalis* 22:365  
*floribunda* 22:365  
*Myosotis* 22:365  
*occidentalis* 22:365  
*Redowskii* 22:365  
*Laportea* 24:248  
*canadensis* 24:248  
*Lapsana* 23:8,118,139  
*communis* 23:118  
*Larrea* 21:280-283,285,286; 22:297; 23:187,270;  
 24:254,255  
*cuneifolia* 23:270  
*Lasiandra* 21:116  
*fontanesiana* 21:116  
*rigidula* 21:116  
*Lasiolaena* 24:185,186  
*blanchetii* 24:186  
*duartei* 24:186  
*Lasiiolepis* 21:274,276  
*aquatica* 21:276  
*brevifolia* 21:274

- Lasiurus* 21:371  
*Lauraceae* 25:262  
*Leandra* 21:123,125,126,355,356; 24:198,199  
     *aristigera* 21:125,126,355  
     *collina* 24:198  
     *diffusa* 24:199  
     *heterobasis* 21:125  
     *kleinii* 24:199  
     *lasiopetala* 21:355  
     *lasiopoda* 21:355  
     *miconiastrum* 24:199  
         var. *parvifolia* 24:199  
     *purpurascens* 24:198  
     *solenifera* 21:125  
     *sparsisetulosa* 24:199  
     *steyermarkii* 21:355,356  
     *strigillosa* 21:123  
*Leguminosae* 21:200,257,327; 22:56,419,423; 23:141,187,321,401; 24:120,121,295; 25:257,266,398  
*Leea* 22:282  
     *aspera* 22:282  
*Leersia* 23:264  
     *oryzoides* 23:264  
*Leiophron* 22:457; 23:265; 24:249  
     *pallides* 22:457  
     *pallipes* 23:265; 24:249  
*Leiothrix* 23:418,454; 24:498; 25:94-99,129-138,229,240  
     *affinis* 25:94  
     *amazonica* 25:95  
     *angustifolia* 25:95  
     *araxaensis* 25:95  
     *arechavaletae* 25:95  
     *aretioides* 25:96  
     *argentaurea* 25:94  
     *argentea* 25:96  
     *argyroderma* 25:96  
         var. *brevipes* 25:96  
     *arrecta* 25:96,97  
         var. *seneana* 25:97  
     *barreirensis* 25:97  
     *beckii* 25:97  
         var. *falcifolia* 25:97  
     *celiae* 25:97  
     *crassifolia* 25:97  
     *curvifolia* 25:97-99,129  
         var. *glabrescens* 25:98  
         var. *lanuginosa* 25:98  
         var. *microphylla* 25:98,129  
         var. *plantago* 25:98,129  
         var. *prolifera* 25:99  
         var. *setacea* 25:99,129  
         var. *subglaucescens* 25:99  
     *cuscutoides* 25:99  
     *dielsii* 25:99  
     *distichoclada* 25:99  
         forma *bracteosa* 25:99  
         var. *glandulosa* 25:99  
     *distichophylla* 25:129  
     *dubia* 25:130  
         var. *villosa* 25:130  
*echinocephala* 25:130  
*edwallii* 25:130  
*flagellaris* 25:130  
*flavescens* 24:498; 25:130,131,229  
     var. *alpina* 25:131  
     var. *glabra* 25:131  
     var. *parvifolia* 24:498; 25:131  
*flexuosa* 25:131  
*fluitans* 25:131  
*fluminensis* 25:131,132  
     var. *puberula* 25:132  
*fulgida* 25:132  
*glandulifera* 25:132  
*glauca* 25:132  
*gomesii* 25:132  
*gounelleana* 25:132  
*graminea* 25:132  
*hatschbachii* 25:229  
*heterophylla* 25:132  
*hirsuta* 23:418,454; 25:132,133  
     var. *blanchetiana* 25:133  
     var. *obtusula* 25:133  
         forma *vivipara* 23:418,454; 25:133  
*itacambirensis* 25:133  
*lanifera* 25:133  
*linearis* 25:133  
*longipes* 25:133  
*lutea* 25:94  
*luxurians* 25:133  
*mendesii* 25:134  
*microthrix* 25:134  
     var. *longipilosa* 25:134  
*milho-verdensis* 25:134  
*mucronata* 25:134  
*nubigena* 25:134  
*obtusifolia* 25:134-136  
*pedunculosa* 25:135  
*pilulifera* 25:135  
*polystemma* 25:135  
     var. *robusta* 25:135  
*prolifera* 25:135  
*propinqua* 25:135  
*retrota* 25:135  
*rufula* 25:135,136  
     var. *elator* 25:136  
*schlechtendalii* 25:136  
*sclerophylla* 25:135,136  
*spergula* 25:136  
*spiralis* 25:137  
*steyermarkii* 25:137  
*subulata* 25:137  
*tenuifolia* 25:137  
*tinguensis* 25:137  
*triangularis* 25:137  
*trichopus* 25:137  
*trifida* 25:137  
*turbinata* 25:137  
*umbratilis* 25:137  
*urbinata* 25:137  
*vivipara* 25:138

- var. *angusta* 25:138  
 var. *longipilosa* 25:138  
*Lejeuneaceae* 21:20,21  
*Lembophyllaceae* 21:292  
*Lemna* 21:351; 22:106,450  
   *minor* 22:106,450  
   *perpusilla* 21:351  
*Lennoaceae* 22:7  
*Lentibulariaceae* 22:317,324,347  
*Leochilus* 23:448  
   *scriptus* 23:448  
*Leontodon* 23:128,139  
   *autumnalis* 23:128  
   var. *pratensis* 23:128  
*Leonurus* 22:373,380; 23:139,467  
   *cardiaca* 22:379  
   *sibiricus* 22:379  
*Leotia* 21:204  
   *albiceps* 21:204  
*Leotiaceae* 21:201  
*Lepachys* 23:70,139  
   *columnaris* 23:70  
*Lepicolea* 21:17  
   *pruinosa* 21:17  
*Lepicoleaceae* 21:17  
*Lepidesmia* 24:395  
   *squarrosa* 24:395  
*Lepidium* 23:448  
*Lepidopilidium* 21:15,249  
   *portoricense* 21:15  
*Lepidopilum* 21:15,249  
   *breviceps* 21:15  
   *haplociliatum* 21:15  
   *radicale* 21:15  
*Lepidozia* 21:17  
   *armata* 21:17  
   *brasilensis* 21:17  
   *patens* 21:17  
*Lepidoziaceae* 21:17  
*Leptilon* 23:54,139  
   *canadense* 23:54  
*Leptodon* 23:150  
   *smithii* 23:150  
*Leptodontium* 21:8  
   *excelsum* 21:8  
   *ulocalyx* 21:8  
*Leptolobium* 23:403  
   *punctatum* 23:403  
*Leptopus* 25:372  
*Leptoscyphus* 21:18  
   *liebmannianus* 21:18  
*Leptospermum* 25:248  
   *juniperinum* 25:248  
*Leptostomataceae* 21:290-292  
*Leptothrium* 25:265  
   *rigidum* 25:265  
*Lepyrodontaceae* 21:292  
*Leskeaceae* 21:13,14,292  
*Leskeodon* 21:249  
*Leskeodontopsis* 21:249  
*Lespedeza* 24:223  
   *capitata* 24:223  
*Lesquerella* 22:460; 24:44  
*Lestidae* 22:458  
*Lestodiplosis* 23:367  
   *verbenifolia* 23:367  
*Letraeovites* 25:240  
   *elmeri* 25:240  
*Leucaena* 21:98  
   *glauca* 21:98  
   *leucocephala* 21:98  
*Leucanthemum* 23:85,139  
   *vulgare* 23:85  
*Leucobryaceae* 21:8,290-292  
*Leucobryum* 21:8  
   *antillarum* 21:8  
   *giganteum* 21:8  
*Leucodontaceae* 21:292; 23:150  
*Leucolejeunea* 21:20  
   *xanthocarpa* 21:20  
*Leucoloma* 21:8  
   *serrulatum* 21:8  
*Leucomiaceae* 21:247,250,292  
*Leucomium* 21:247,250  
*Leucophysalis* 22:320; 23:139  
   *grandiflora* 22:320  
*Leucopsis* 25:249-251,253  
   *acuminata* 25:249,250  
   *calvata* 25:250  
   *calendulacea* 25:249  
   *diffusa* 25:251  
   *gnaphalioides* 25:250  
   *macrocephala* 25:251  
   *sericea* 25:253  
*Leveillula* 23:471  
   *taurica* 23:471  
*Liabeae* 25:404,405  
*Liabum* 25:404-406,440  
*Liatris* 22:341; 23:6,12,13,139  
   *aspera* 23:12  
   *ligulistylis* 22:341; 23:12,13  
     *forma leucantha* 23:12  
   *punctata* 23:13  
     *forma alba* 23:13  
     *forma albiflora* 23:13  
     var. *nebraskana* 23:13  
     var. *punctata* 23:13  
   *scariosa* 23:12  
*Lichenes* 22:29,92,137,138,142,433; 23:179,343  
*Liliaceae* 22:5; 24:335  
*Liliatae* 24:456  
*Liliiflorae* 22:11  
*Lilium* 22:4  
*Limosella* 22:316,324,333; 23:133,139  
   *aquatica* 22:333; 23:133  
   *subulata* 22:333; 23:133  
*Limnoserantherum* 25:143  
*Linaceae* 22:350; 23:439  
*Linanthus* 22:356,357; 23:139  
   *Harknessii* 22:357  
   *septentrionalis* 22:357  
*Linaria* 22:325,327,328; 23:139

- canadensis* 22:327  
*dalmatica* 22:327  
     var. *macedonica* 22:327  
*maroccana* 22:327  
*reticulata* 22:327  
*texana* 22:327  
*vulgaris* 22:327  
*Lindsaea* 25:450  
     *stricta* 25:450  
*Linum* 22:350-352,460; 23:139,439; 25:124  
     *burkartii* 23:439  
     *compactum* 22:351  
     *Lepagei* 22:351  
     *Lewisii* 22:350,351  
         forma *Lepagei* 22:351  
     *macraei* 23:439  
         var. *macraei* 23:439  
         var. *marticorenae* 23:439  
     *medium* 25:124  
     *parvum* 23:439  
     *perenne* 22:350,351  
         forma *albiflorum* 22:351  
         var. *austriacum* 22:351  
         forma *Baldwinii* 22:351  
         var. *Lepagei* 22:351  
         var. *Lewisii* 22:350,351  
         var. *perenne* 22:351  
     *prostratum* 23:439  
         var. *parvum* 23:439  
     *rigidum* 22:350-352  
         var. *Carteri* 22:352  
         var. *rigidum* 22:351  
     *smithii* 23:439  
     *sulcatum* 22:350,352  
         var. *Harperi* 22:352  
         var. *sulcatum* 22:352  
     *usitatissimum* 22:350  
*Liparis* 21:371  
*Lipocarpha* 23:446  
     *maculata* 23:446  
*Lipochaeta* 21:318  
*Lippia* 21:253; 22:503; 23:318,413-418,420,421,  
     426,432,433; 24:136,230,454,499; 25:  
     227,229,230,240,245  
     *abyssinica* 23:420; 25:240  
     *adoensis* 25:240  
     *affinis* 25:229  
     *alba* 22:503; 23:413,415-417,426,432; 25:227,  
         240,245  
         var. *globiflora* 25:245  
     *arechavaletae* 25:229  
     *asperifolia* 23:432  
         *asperifolia* 23:432  
     *bolandieri* 23:432  
     *canescens* 23:433  
     *cardiostegia* 23:415,416  
     *chiapasensis* 23:415  
     *citridora* 23:433  
     *controversa* 25:227  
     *curtisiana* 23:415  
     *dauensis* 25:240  
     *dulcis* 23:433  
         *mexicana* 23:433  
     *dumetorum* 25:230  
     *eupatorium* 21:253; 25:229  
         var. *angustifolia* 21:253; 25:229  
     *gehrtii* 23:318,433  
     *geminata* 22:503; 25:240  
         *microphylla* 25:240  
     *gerthii* 23:433  
     *gerthii* 23:433  
     *grandifolia* 23:421,433  
     *graveolens* 23:432  
     *hirsuta* 23:417  
     *hypoleia* 23:414,415; 25:227  
         var. *ovatifolia* 23:414,415  
     *intermedia* 25:229,230  
     *javanica* 23:432  
     *lanceolata* 23:433  
     *lasiocalycina* 23:432  
     *ligustrina* 23:433  
     *linearifolia* 24:454; 25:229  
     *mcvaughii* 23:414  
     *micromera* 23:417  
     *multiflora* 23:420  
     *nodiflora* 23:433  
         var. *repanda* 23:433  
         var. *reptans* 23:433  
     *pringlei* 23:414  
         forma *intecta* 23:414  
     *repens* 24:230  
     *reptans* 23:433  
     *rubiginosa* 25:229  
     *salviaefolia* 24:136  
     *satureiaefolia* 23:433  
     *saturejaefolia* 23:433  
     *scaberrima* 25:240  
     *schliebenii* 25:240  
     *schliebenii* 25:240  
     *schomburgkiana* 25:229  
     *seriphoides* 23:433  
     *sidoides* 23:418  
     *somalensis* 23:420,421  
     *substrigosa* 23:415  
     *trifida* 23:433  
         var. *gracilis* 23:433  
         *turnerifolia* 25:229  
*Liquidambar* 21:150; 23:225,290  
*Lithospermum* 22:363,371,372; 23:136,139; 24:223  
     *angustifolium* 22:372  
     *arvense* 22:371  
     *canescens* 22:371,372  
     *Drummondii* 23:136  
     *incisum* 22:371,372; 24:223  
     *linearifolium* 22:372  
     *mandanense* 22:372  
     *officinale* 22:371  
     *ruderales* 22:371  
*Litsea* 23:433  
     *luzonica* 23:433  
*Littorella* 24:490  
*Llavea* 23:225

- Loasaceae 21:279  
*Lobelia* 21:67,372; 22:396; 23:139,226; 24:339;  
     25:83  
     *assurgens* 21:67  
     *caledoniana* 21:67  
     *dortmanna* 22:396  
     *fawcettii* 21:67  
     *galpinii* 24:339  
     *grayana* 21:372  
     *hirtella* 22:396  
     *hypoleuca* 21:372  
     *Kalmii* 22:396  
         *forma leucantha* 22:396  
     *siphilitica* 22:397  
         *var. ludoviciana* 22:397  
     *spicata* 22:396,397  
         *forma campanulata* 22:396  
         *var. hirtella* 22:396,397  
         *var. scaposa* 22:397  
         *var. spicata* 22:396  
     *strictiflora* 22:396  
 Lobeliaceae 22:317,394,396  
*Lockhartia* 21:443; 24:291,292  
 Lockhartiinae 21:443  
 Loganiaceae 25:288  
*Lolium* 21:351  
     *temulentum* 21:351  
*Lomatogonium* 22:384,389; 23:139  
     *rotatum* 22:389  
         *forma albiflorum* 22:389  
*Lonchocarpus* 22:163,164  
     *ellipticus* 22:163  
     *neurophyllus* 22:164  
     *pyenophyllus* 22:164  
*Lophiosphaera* 23:160,162  
     *orientalis* 28:160,162  
 Lophiostomataceae 23:161  
*Lophocolea* 21:16,18-20  
     *columbica* 21:16,18  
     *martiana* 21:18-20  
     *muricata* 21:18  
 Lophocoleaceae 21:18  
*Lophodermium* 23:160,162  
     *petrakii* 28:160,162  
     *pinastri* 28:160  
     *uncinatum* 28:160  
*Lophiocarpus* 24:488  
     *spongiosus* 24:488  
*Lopidium* 21:251  
*Loreya* 24:207  
*Lourteigia* 21:22,25,26,28,29; 23:307-309,409,412  
     *ballotaefolia* 23:308  
     *dichroa* 21:29  
     *humilis* 21:29  
     *lanulata* 21:29  
     *microphylla* 21:29  
     *ornatiloba* 21:29  
     *stoechadifolia* 21:29  
*Luehea* 23:433  
     *speciosa* 23:433  
*Lychnis* 21:349  
     *githago* 21:349  
 Lychnophoreae 21:407  
*Lycianthes* 25:116  
     *escuintensis* 25:116  
*Lycium* 21:280; 22:319; 23:139  
     *halimifolium* 22:319  
*Lycopersicon* 21:351; 24:291  
     *esculentum* 21:351; 24:291  
 Lycopodiaceae 23:251  
*Lycopodium* 21:371; 25:128  
     *alopescuroides* 25:128  
     *carolinianum* 25:128  
     *cernuum* 21:371  
         *var. crassifolium* 21:371  
*Lycopsis* 22:363,368; 23:139  
     *arvensis* 22:368  
*Lycopus* 22:375,382,383; 23:139,264  
     *americanus* 22:383; 23:264  
         *var. americanus* 22:383  
         *var. laurentianus* 22:383  
     *asper* 22:383  
     *lucidus* 22:383  
         *var. americanus* 22:383  
     *Sherardii* 22:383  
     *uniflorus* 22:383  
     *virginicus* 22:383  
         *var. pauciflorus* 22:383  
         × *var. Sherardii* 22:383  
*Lygodesmia* 23:10,120,125,126,139  
     *junceae* 23:120,125  
     *rostrata* 23:125,126  
*Lygus* 22:457  
     *lineolatus* 22:457  
*Lysiloma* 23:232; 24:371  
*Lysimachia* 21:371,374  
     *hillebrandii* 21:371  
     *spatulata* 21:374  
*Lysiostyles* 25:429  
*Lythrum* 23:264  
     *alatum* 23:264  
*Machaeranthera* 23:1,6,7,42,43,139; 25:57,58  
     *canescens* 23:42  
     *crispa* 25:57  
     *gentryi* 25:57,58  
     *grindelioides* 23:42,43  
         *var. depressa* 23:43  
         *var. grindelioides* 23:42  
     *mexicana* 25:57,58  
     *sect. Psilactis* 25:57  
     *pulverulenta* 23:42  
     *tanacetifolia* 23:42  
*Machaerina* 25:248  
     *junceae* 25:248  
*Machaerium* 22:56; 24:121-125; 25:398-403  
     *acanthothyrsus* 22:56  
     *acutifolium* 25:399  
         *var. enneandrum* 25:399  
         *var. pseudacutifolium* 25:399  
     *amplum* 24:125; 25:400  
     *aristulatum* 24:123

- bonadense* 25:403  
*brasiliense* 25:399  
     var. *erianthum* 25:399  
*capote* 25:403  
*complanatum* 24:123  
*conzattii* 25:399  
*crista-castrense* 22:56  
*cuspidatum* 25:399  
*cuzcoense* 25:403  
*dubium* 24:122  
*eliasii* 24:123  
*enneandrum* 25:399  
*erianthum* 25:399  
*falciforme* 24:125  
*ferrugineum* 24:121  
     var. *glabrescens* 24:121  
     var. *parviflorum* 24:121  
*floribundum* 24:122  
     var. *hypargyreum* 24:122  
*fluminense* 25:400  
*froesii* 25:400  
*frondosum* 22:56  
*habroneurum* 22:56  
*huanucoense* 25:401  
*incorruptibilis* 25:400  
*inundatum* 25:401,402  
*leiophyllum* 22:56; 24:124  
     var. *colombiense* 24:124  
     var. *crista-castrense* 22:56; 24:124  
     var. *latifolium* 22:56; 24:124  
*lunatum* 24:123,125  
*macrophyllum* 24:122  
     var. *brevialatum* 24:122  
     var. *macrophyllum* 24:122  
*microphyllum* 24:125  
*milleflorum* 24:123  
*milleum* 25:403  
*micronulatum* 25:398  
*mutisii* 25:401  
*nervosum* 24:121  
*nyctitantes* 24:124,125  
*ovalifolium* 24:124  
*parvifolium* 25:402  
*piresii* 24:121  
*pseudacutifolium* 25:399  
*quinata* 24:121  
     var. *parviflorum* 24:121  
*riparium* 22:56  
*salvadorense* 22:56  
*saraense* 24:125  
*scleroxylum* 24:124,125  
*seemannii* 25:402  
*subrhombiforme* 25:402  
*tolimense* 24:123  
*ulei* 25:398  
*uribei* 25:403  
*villosum* 25:401  
*Macrocentrum* 21:354  
     *fasciculatum* 21:354  
     var. *peruvianum* 21:354  
     *peruvianum* 21:354  
*Macroclinium* 24:286  
*Macrocystis* 25:327  
     *pirifera* 25:327  
*Macroglena* 21:371  
     *toppingii* 21:371  
*Macrolejeunea* 21:10,20  
     *lancifolia* 21:10,20  
*Macromitrium* 21:10,245,391-393  
     *atroviride* 21:393  
     *cirrhosum* 21:10  
     *cylindricum* 21:393  
     *fusco-aureum* 21:10  
     *lomasense* 21:391,392,393  
     *longifolium* 21:10  
     *punctatum* 21:392  
     *subcirrhosum* 21:10  
     *sublaeve* 21:393  
*Macrophomia* 23:274  
     *phaseoli* 23:274  
*Macropodina* 24:173-175,180  
     *blumenavii* 24:174,175  
     *bradei* 24:174,175,180  
     *reitzii* 24:175  
*Macroptilium* 25:266  
     *atropurpureum* 25:266  
*Macrosphaera* 23:274  
     *ferruginea* 23:274  
*Macvaughiiella* 24:80  
*Madia* 22:490; 23:4,7,78,139  
     *citriodora* 22:490  
     *glomerata* 23:78  
     *sativa* 23:78  
Magnoliaceae 21:100; 24:501  
Magnoliales 21:100; 24:501  
Magnoliophyta 24:456  
*Mahonia* 22:219,220  
*Maieta* 21:125,494  
     *setosissima* 21:125  
Malpighiaceae 25:266  
*Mamanira* 21:48,105,451,452; 22:196  
     *alba* 21:48,105,451,452; 22:196  
*Manabaea* 25:282,322,411  
     *arborescens* 25:322  
     *laevis* 25:411  
*Manabca* 25:241,282,323  
     *arborescens* 25:241,323  
*Manabea* 25:282,322,408,411  
     *arborescens* 25:322,408  
     *laevis* 25:411  
     *levis* 25:411  
*Mangifera* 23:443  
     *indica* 23:443  
*Marattia* 21:97  
*Marcelleina* 21:205,206  
     *atroviolacea* 21:205  
     *persoonii* 21:205  
*Marchantia* 21:21  
     *chenopoda* 21:21  
Marchantiaceae 21:21  
*Maripa* 25:429  
*Markea* 25:116



- megalandra* 25:116  
*Marrubium* 22:374,376; 23:139  
   *vulgare* 22:376  
*Marsdenia* 21:137,407  
   *macfadyenii* 21:407  
 Martyniaceae 22:317,324,349  
*Mastigocoleopsis* 22:107  
   *obtusata* 22:107  
*Mastigocoleus* 22:107  
   *obtusata* 22:107  
*Matelea* 22:168-170; 25:438  
   *alainii* 22:170  
   *annulata* 22:169  
   *brasiliensis* 25:438  
   *oblongata* 22:169  
   *sylvicola* 22:168  
   *viridivenia* 22:169,170  
*Matisia* 25:63,64  
   *soegengii* 25:63  
   *stenopetala* 25:64  
*Matricaria* 23:3,8,81,83-85,139  
   *ambigua* 23:84  
   *Chamomilla* 23:81,84  
   *inodora* 23:84  
   *maritima* 23:81,84  
     *var. agrestis* 23:84  
     *var. maritima* 23:84  
     *var. nana* 23:84  
   *matricarioides* 23:84  
   *suaveolens* 23:84  
*Maurandya* 23:226  
*Mayacca* 25:451  
   *fluvialis* 25:451  
 Meeseaceae 21:291  
 Megachilidae 22:491  
*Megalodonta* 23:77,139  
   *Beckii* 23:77  
*Meiandra* 21:361  
   *minor* 21:361  
*Meiracylliinae* 21:443  
*Meiracyllium* 21:443  
*Melaleuca* 25:248  
   *quinquenervia* 25:248  
*Melampyrum* 22:325,340,341; 23:139  
   *lineare* 22:340  
 Melanconiaceae 23:437  
 Melanconiales 23:253  
*Melastiza* 21:204  
   *flavorubens* 21:204  
   *greletii* 21:204  
*Melastoma* 21:128,366; 22:399  
   *diversifolia* 21:128  
   *octona* 22:399  
   *octonum* 22:399  
   *patens* 22:399  
   *quinquenervia* 21:128  
   *sessiliflora* 21:366  
   *umbellata* 22:399  
   *verticillata* 21:366  
 Melastomaceae 22:443  
 Melastomataceae 21:115,130,353,494; 22:399,424;  
   23:474; 24:195; 25:451-453  
*Melia* 21:98  
   *azedarach* 21:98  
 Meliaceae 21:351; 25:235,287  
*Melica* 22:89,91  
   *spartinoides* 22:89,91  
*Meliola* 21:34; 22:191,192,195,197,198,201,457;  
   23:224; 25:287,306,325  
   *aciculosa* 23:224  
     *var. verbenae* 23:224  
   *aegiphilae* 25:287  
   *ambigua* 22:457  
   *callicarpae* 22:195  
   *callicarpicola* 22:198  
   *callista* 22:201  
   *cookeana* 21:34; 22:191,192,195,197; 25:287,  
   325  
     *var. aegiphilae* 25:287,325  
   *lantanae* 22:457  
   *pseudocapensis* 25:287  
   *renovata* 25:306  
   *vilis* 22:197,198  
*Melissa* 22:374,382; 23:139  
   *officinalis* 22:382  
*Melissodes* 22:491  
   *lupina* 22:491  
*Mellichampia* 21:137  
*Meloidogyne* 22:314; 23:274  
 Memecyleae 21:361  
 Menispermaceae 25:32,48  
*Mentha* 22:374,372,383,384; 23:137,139  
   *arvensis* 22:383,384  
     *forma albiflora* 22:384  
     *var. canadensis* 22:384  
     *var. glabrata* 22:384  
     *var. lanata* 22:384  
     *var. villosa* 22:384  
   *glabrior* 22:384  
   *Penardii* 22:384  
   *rotundifolia* 23:137  
   *spicata* 22:383,384  
*Mentzelia* 21:279-288  
   *albicaulis* 21:279-283,285  
     *var. jonesii* 21:282  
     *var. spectabilis* 21:282  
   *californica* 21:279,280,283-285  
   *desertorum* 21:280,281,285  
   *eremophila* 21:281,282,285  
   *gracilentia* 21:286  
   *involuta* 21:287  
   *jonesii* 21:280,282,285  
   *lindleyi* 21:281,282  
     *var. eremophila* 21:281  
   *mojavensis* 21:279,280,283-285  
   *montana* 21:286  
   *nitens* 21:282,285  
     *var. jonesii* 21:282  
     *var. leptocaulis* 21:282  
   *obscura* 21:279-284,285  
   *ravenii* 21:285,286

- reflexa* 21:288  
 sect. *Trachyphytum* 21:279  
*tricuspis* 21:287  
     var. *brevicornuta* 21:287  
*tridentata* 21:287  
*veatchiana* 21:279,280,283-286  
 Menyanthaceae 22:315,316,384,389  
 Menyanthes 22:389; 23:139  
     *trifoliata* 22:389  
         var. *minor* 22:389  
 Meriania 21:353,354  
     *boliviensis* 21:353,354  
     *cuzcoana* 21:354  
     *tuberculata* 21:354  
     *vargasii* 21:354  
     *vilcabambensis* 21:353,354  
 Merianthera 21:360  
 Mertensia 22:364,370,371; 23:136,139  
     *Drummondii* 23:136  
     *lanceolata* 22:370,371; 23:136  
         var. *Drummondii* 22:370; 23:136  
         var. *lanceolata* 22:370; 23:136  
         var. *secundorum* 22:370  
     *linearis* 22:370  
     *longiflora* 22:370,371  
     *maritima* 22:370  
         var. *tenella* 22:370  
     *paniculata* 22:370,371  
         var. *alaskana* 22:370  
         var. *borealis* 22:370  
         var. *Eastwoodae* 22:371  
         var. *paniculata* 22:370,371  
     *pilosa* 22:370  
 Mesanthemum 23:434; 25:138-142,231  
     *africanum* 25:140  
     *albidum* 25:139,140  
     *auratum* 25:139,140  
     *bennae* 25:139,140  
     *erici-rosemi* 25:139,140,231  
     *ericirosenii* 25:140  
     *jaegerii* 25:139,140  
     *prescottianum* 25:139,141  
     *pubescens* 25:140,141  
         forma *alba* 25:140,141  
         forma *nigra* 25:140,141  
     *radicans* 25:139,141,231  
     *reductum* 25:142  
     *roseni* 23:434; 25:139,142  
     *rosenii* 23:434  
     *rubrum* 25:142  
     *rutenbergianum* 25:139,142  
 Metalepis 21:137  
 Metaltelma 21:137,138  
     *albiflorum* 21:138  
     *harrisii* 21:137  
 Metastelma 21:137,138  
     *atrorubens* 21:138  
     *fawcettii* 21:138  
     *hartii* 21:138  
     *jamaicensis* 21:138  
     *leptoclodon* 21:138  
     *priorii* 21:137  
 Metazoa 23:251  
 Meteoriaceae 21:11,12,292  
 Meteoropsis 21:11,14  
     *recurvifolia* 21:11  
     *remotifolia* 21:11,14  
 Metrosideros 21:370,371  
 Metternickia 25:116  
     *megalandra* 25:116  
 Metzgeria 21:21  
     *conjugata* 21:21  
     *fruticulosa* 21:21  
     *hamata* 21:21  
 Metzgeriaceae 21:21  
 Mexianthus 22:143,147; 24:269,278  
     *mexicanus* 24:278  
 Mezobromelia 21:73,78  
     *bicolor* 21:78  
     *fulgens* 21:78  
 Miconia 21:119-121,356-360; 22:400-416; 23:474-502; 24:199-204; 25:60  
     *acanthocoryne* 21:359; 22:414  
     sect. *Adenodesma* 24:199  
     *adinantha* 23:487,488  
     *aeruginosa* 23:481  
     *aggregata* 21:121  
     *albertii* 22:406,407  
     *aligera* 23:486,487  
     *alpina* 21:359; 23:499  
     *amabilis* 24:203  
     *amacurensis* 21:119  
     sect. *Amblyarrhena* 21:121; 22:406; 23:476,477,479,480,482,483,485-487,491,500; 24:201,202  
     *amplexans* 24:200  
     *andina* 21:359  
     *aprica* 23:494-496  
     *araguensis* 22:402  
         var. *angustifolia* 22:402  
     *arbutifolia* 22:406,407  
     *aspiazui* 21:357  
     *asplundii* 24:202  
     *atrata* 22:403  
     *atrofusca* 23:496  
     *aurea* 23:474  
     *aureoides* 23:474,475  
     *ayacuchensis* 23:497-499  
     *bailloniana* 23:487; 24:201,202  
     *bangii* 24:201  
     *barbinervis* 22:405  
     *beneolens* 23:486  
     *benthamiana* 22:402,403  
     *bernardii* 22:413  
     *biacuta* 23:489  
     *biappendiculata* 23:489,491  
     *bilopezii* 22:412  
     *biperulifera* 24:203,204  
     *boliviensis* 21:359; 23:474  
     *boxii* 22:407  
     *brachyanthera* 23:493  
     *brachygyna* 22:411,415

- bracteolata* 23:490  
*breteleri* 22:400  
*brevistyla* 23:499,500  
*brevistylis* 23:496  
*bullata* 23:501,502  
*buntingii* 21:357,358  
*buxifolia* 22:416  
*caelata* 23:489,490  
*caerulea* 23:491-493  
     subsp. *caerulea* 23:492  
     subsp. *vilcabambae* 23:491,492  
*cajanumana* 23:486  
*capitellata* 21:121  
*carpishana* 23:486  
*centronioides* 25:60  
   sect. *Chaenopleura* 22:416; 23:499  
*choriophylla* 23:499-501  
   var. *brevifolia* 23:500  
   var. *choriophylla* 23:500,501  
*cionotricha* 22:404  
*coelestis* 21:358; 23:496,498,500  
*coronifera* 24:202,203  
*crassipes* 23:488  
*crassistigma* 23:496  
   sect. *Cremanium* 21:358; 22:412,413,416;  
     23:481,488,489,492-494,497-500; 24:203  
*cremophylla* 22:409; 23:497,498  
*cundinamarcensis* 22:409  
*cyanocarpa* 23:493  
*dasyclada* 23:492,493  
   *decipiens* 21:119,120  
*demissifolia* 23:489-491  
*diaphanea* 24:201  
*dipsacea* 21:357  
*dispar* 21:120  
*dudleyi* 21:356,357  
*dumetosa* 23:496,497  
*egensis* 21:357  
*elaeoides* 22:409,413  
*elata* 23:487,488  
*elongata* 23:500  
*epiphytica* 21:359  
*eriocalyx* 21:357  
*erioclada* 23:494  
*eugenioides* 21:358  
*expansa* 23:487; 24:202  
*falcata* 21:357  
*fanshawei* 24:200,201  
*filamentosa* 21:119  
*flaccida* 23:476  
*flavescens* 21:360  
*floccosa* 23:488,489  
*floribunda* 23:482; 24:203  
*fruticulosa* 21:359  
*funckii* 22:400,401  
*galactantha* 23:496  
*glaberrima* 23:500  
   var. *australis* 23:500  
*glandulifera* 23:474  
   var. *boliviensis* 23:474  
*glandulosa* 22:402  
*gleasoniana* 22:413,414  
*globuliflora* 22:411  
   sect. *Glossocentrum* 23:488  
*grandiflora* 24:203  
*granulosa* 23:489  
*griffisii* 21:359  
*grisea* 22:416  
*hamata* 21:121; 23:476,477  
*herreriae* 21:356,357; 23:488  
*herzogii* 23:493  
*hirta* 23:481  
*hospitalis* 23:475,476  
*huanucensis* 24:201,202  
*hygrophila* 23:488,491  
*ibaguensis* 21:119  
*inaequalifolia* 21:119  
*incachacana* 23:483,484; 24:203  
*integrifolia* 21:360  
*ioneura* 23:488  
*koepckeana* 23:485,486  
*lachnoclada* 23:501  
*laetevirens* 21:359  
*laevipilis* 22:402  
*lasiocalyx* 23:479  
*lasiostyla* 23:482,483  
*latifolia* 21:359,360; 23:499  
*laurina* 21:360  
*leiotricha* 22:402  
*lepidota* 22:406  
   var. *grandifolia* 22:406  
*ligustrina* 22:409  
*littlei* 25:60  
*longisepala* 23:486  
*lucida* 22:402  
*lugubris* 23:496  
*macdanielii* 21:119,120  
*macrantha* 24:203  
*macradon* 22:400  
*madisonii* 23:482-484; 24:203  
*majalis* 24:203  
*malatestae* 21:358; 23:498  
*mandonii* 21:360  
*media* 21:360  
*mesmeana* 22:411,414-416  
   subsp. *japonensis* 22:415,416  
   subsp. *longipetiolata* 22:411,414,415  
   subsp. *mesmeana* 22:414  
   sect. *Miconia* 21:358; 22:404; 23:474,481,489,  
     494  
*micrantha* 21:359  
*microcarpa* 22:413  
*micropetala* 23:491  
*miles-morganii* 23:502  
*miocarpa* 22:414  
*mocquersii* 22:404,405  
*modica* 23:482,483; 24:202,203  
*molybdea* 23:488  
*monzonensis* 23:484-487  
   subsp. *cuzcoensis* 23:484  
*multiflora* 23:488  
*multinervia* 22:403

- multinervulosa* 22:410,411  
*muricata* 23:474  
*mutisiana* 23:491  
*neblinensis* 22:416  
*nectaria* 21:357  
*nerifolia* 23:488,489  
*nitida* 21:360; 22:416  
*obscura* 21:121; 23:479  
 sect. *Octomeris* 22:400  
*orescia* 22:411  
*ottikeri* 21:360  
*paeminosa* 23:479  
*pailasana* 23:477,479,480  
*pallida* 22:409  
*paradisica* 23:494  
*pauciglandulosa* 21:357  
*pausana* 23:486  
*pavoniana* 23:488  
*pennellii* 22:409  
*perturbata* 21:358  
*peruviana* 23:493,496  
*phlebodes* 21:356  
*pilgeriana* 21:358  
*polychaeta* 23:493,494  
*polygama* 23:493,494  
*polytopica* 23:477-480  
     subsp. *ayacuchensis* 23:478  
     subsp. *huanucensis* 23:479  
     subsp. *polytopica* 23:478  
*porphyrotricha* 22:404  
*prancei* 24:199,200  
*prasina* 21:357  
*punctata* 22:406  
     var. *brevifolia* 22:406  
*punicea* 23:480,481  
*purulensis* 21:359  
*racemosa* 22:402  
*radula* 23:477  
*recondita* 23:488  
*reflexipilia* 23:476,477  
*regelii* 21:358  
*resima* 22:409,411  
*resimoides* 21:359; 22:412-415  
*retropila* 23:479  
*rostrata* 22:401  
*rudis* 22:413  
*rufiramea* 23:496,497  
*rugifolia* 23:491  
*ruizii* 23:477,479-481  
*ruizteranii* 22:413  
*rupestris* 22:410-412,415  
*santaremensis* 22:402-404  
*saxatilis* 23:496  
*schlimii* 22:400  
*schnellii* 24:203,204  
*schunkei* 24:200,201  
*scorpioides* 21:357  
*secundifolia* 23:497  
     subsp. *malcabalensis* 23:497  
*shattuckii* 21:121  
*skutchii* 22:404  
*smaragdina* 23:474  
*spennerostachya* 21:357  
     var. *angustifolia* 21:357  
*sprucei* 21:119  
*staphidioides* 23:481  
*stelligera* 21:120  
*stipitata* 22:404  
*strigrosa* 22:404  
*subandicola* 23:474,476  
*summa* 22:416  
*symplectocaulos* 24:200  
*tabayensis* 21:359; 22:413,414  
*tachirensis* 23:484  
 sect. *Tamonea* 23:475  
*terborghii* 23:483,484; 24:203  
*tetragona* 21:357,358  
*tetrandru* 21:360  
*tetraspermoides* 21:358  
*thaminantha* 23:494-496  
     subsp. *huanucensis* 23:495,496  
     subsp. *thaminantha* 23:495  
*theaezans* 22:408,410,411,415  
     subsp. *flavescens* 22:410  
     var. *genuina* 22:410  
     var. *integrifolia* 22:410,411  
     var. *lanceolata* 22:410,411  
     var. *longifolia* 22:410  
     var. *parvifolia* 22:410  
     var. *subtripplinervia* 22:408,410  
     subsp. *theaezans* 22:410,411  
     var. *theaezans* 22:408,410  
     var. *tripplinervia* 22:411  
     subsp. *viridis* 22:410  
*thyrsiflora* 21:360  
*tinifolia* 22:407-409,412,416  
     *caudata* 22:408  
     var. *parvifolia* 22:407,408  
     var. *roraimensis* 22:408  
     var. *tinifolia* 22:408  
*tomentosa* 24:199,200  
*torta* 23:491  
*tovarensis* 22:409; 23:498  
*triangularis* 24:200  
*trichocaula* 23:502  
*trichrona* 21:121  
*trinervia* 21:357  
*trujillensis* 22:406  
*tuberculata* 22:400,401  
*turgida* 22:408,409; 23:498  
*vargasii* 23:498,499  
*venulosa* 21:357  
*viñiflora* 23:494  
*vulcanica* 22:411,415  
*wittii* 21:359  
*wolftei* 23:486  
*wurdackii* 22:409  
*zubenetana* 21:120,357  
 Miconieae 21:361; 22:399  
 Micromycetes 23:162  
 Microphysca 21:494  
 Microseris 23:8,9,118,126,139

- cuspidata* 23:118  
*nutans* 23:118  
*Microspermum* 24:267,270,278,280  
*debile* 24:278  
*nummulariifolium* 24:278  
*Microsphaera* 21:42; 24:236  
*alni* 21:42  
*ferruginea* 24:237  
*Microsporium* 25:327  
*Midotis* 21:207  
*infundibuliformis* 21:207  
*Mikania* 23:312,313; 24:72,191,269,278  
*cordifolia* 24:278  
*micrantha* 24:278  
*resinosa* 24:191  
*tenuiflora* 24:72  
*viscosa* 23:313  
*Mimosa* 23:238,302; 25:128  
*pudica* 25:128  
*Minulus* 22:326,331,332,490; 23:139  
*floribundus* 22:331,332,490  
*Geyeri* 22:332  
*glabratus* 22:331,332  
*guttatus* 22:331,332  
*var. Fremontii* 22:332  
*var. guttatus* 22:332  
*var. Jamesii* 22:332  
*var. micranthus* 22:332  
*var. parviflorus* 22:332  
*Lewisii* 22:331,332  
*luteus* 22:332  
*var. micranthus* 22:332  
*ringens* 22:331,332  
*var. colpophilus* 22:332  
*var. ringens* 22:331  
*Tilingii* 22:332  
*Mirabilis* 23:235  
*Mitrula* 21:204,206  
*globosa* 21:206  
*irregularis* 21:204  
*vitellina* 21:204  
*subsp. irregularis* 21:204  
*Mittenia* 21:290,293  
*plumula* 21:293  
*Mitteniaceae* 21:290,291,293  
*Mittenothamnium* 21:16  
*diminutivum* 21:16  
*langsdorffii* 21:16  
*lehmannii* 21:16  
*minusculefolium* 21:16  
*reptans* 21:16  
*Mniaceae* 21:9,291  
*Mniadelphaceae* 21:247  
*Mnium* 21:9  
*rostratum* 21:9  
*var. ligulatum* 21:9  
*Moldavica* 22:377,378; 23:139  
*parviflora* 22:378  
*thymiflora* 22:378  
*Molinadendron* 23:295  
*Mollugo* 22:483  
*verticillata* 22:483  
*Monachus* 21:371  
*schauinslandi* 21:371  
*Monandrea* 24:292  
*Monarda* 22:373,381,382; 23:139; 24:223  
*fistulosa* 22:381,382  
*var. mentifolia* 22:381,382  
*forma Russellii* 22:381  
*mollis* 22:381  
*punctata* 24:223  
*villicaulis* 24:223  
*Monilia* 22:107  
*Moniliales* 25:423  
*Monochaetum* 21:117-119,360  
*gleasonianum* 21:118  
*sect. Grischowia* 21:117  
*laxifolium* 21:117,118  
*magdalenense* 21:117,118  
*meridense* 21:117  
*uberrimum* 21:117,118  
*uribei* 21:118,119  
*var. arcabucense* 21:118,119  
*Monoclea* 21:21  
*gottschei* 21:21  
*Monocleaceae* 21:21  
*Monocotyledones* 24:456  
*Monogerion* 24:109,393,395  
*Moraceae* 23:255  
*Mouriri* 22:424-428  
*angulicosta* 22:424,425  
*sect. Brevipedillus* 22:425  
*crassifolia* 22:426  
*sect. Cyrtiotheca* 22:426  
*duckeana* 22:425  
*duckeanaoides* 22:425  
*ficoides* 22:425,426  
*guianensis* 22:426,427  
*subsp. barinensis* 22:426  
*longifolia* 22:427,428  
*subgen. Mouriri* 22:428  
*myrtifolia* 22:425  
*nigra* 22:428  
*subgen. Pericrene* 22:426,428  
*plasschaerti* 22:428  
*subgen. Taphroxylon* 22:425,428  
*Mugil* 22:10  
*cephalus* 22:10  
*Muhlenbergia* 24:241  
*quadridentata* 24:241  
*Mulgedium* 23:125,139  
*heterophyllum* 23:125  
*Munnozia* 25:404  
*Muntingia* 23:443  
*Calabura* 23:443  
*Musci* 21:6,252; 23:149,150; 25:111  
*Mutisieae* 21:407; 24:300  
*Mycolachnea* 24:1  
*Mycolachneae* 24:1,11  
*Mycophyta* 22:222  
*Myginda* 25:286  
*uragoga* 25:286

- Myosotis* 22:363,369; 23:139  
   *alpestris* 22:369  
   *arvensis* 22:369  
   *laxa* 22:369  
   *scorpioides* 22:369  
   *sylvatica* 22:369  
     var. *alpestris* 22:369  
     forma *Eyerdamii* 22:369  
*Myrica* 24:230  
 Myricales 22:11  
 Myristicaceae 21:100  
*Myrmecodia* 25:327  
   *armata* 25:327  
*Myrmedone* 21:494  
 Myrmicinae 25:55  
*Myrocarpus* 23:401-404  
   *fastigiata* 23:401,402  
   *frondosus* 23:402-404  
     forma *paraguariensis* 23:403  
   *leprosus* 23:402,404  
   *paraguariensis* 23:403  
   *venezuelensis* 23:402,404  
*Myrospermum* 23:401  
*Myroxylon* 23:401  
*Myrsine* 21:372; 22:212,213  
   *alyxifolia* 22:212  
   *angustifolia* 22:213  
   *degeneri* 22:212  
   *denticulata* 22:213  
   *emarginata* 22:212  
   *fosbergii* 22:212  
     var. *acuminata* 22:212  
   *juddii* 22:213  
   *kokeeana* 22:213  
   *lanceolata* 22:212  
   *lessertiana* 21:372  
   *linearifolia* 22:213  
   *mezii* 22:213  
   *petiolata* 22:213  
   *pukooensis* 22:213  
   *sandwicensis* 21:372; 22:212  
     var. *buxifolia* 22:212  
     var. *denticulata* 22:213  
     var. *lanceolata* 22:212  
     var. *mauiensis* 21:372  
   *st.-johnii* 22:213  
 Myrtaceae 25:267  
*Myrtus* 22:427  
   *longifolia* 22:427  
 Myuriaceae 21:292  
*Myzorrhiza* 22:346; 23:139  
   *ludoviciana* 22:346  
  
*Nabalus* 23:130,139  
   *albus* 23:130  
   *racemosus* 23:130  
 Naeviaeae 21:201  
*Napeanthus* 23:337  
   *saxicola* 23:337  
*Navarretia* 22:356-358; 23:139  
   *intertexta* 22:357  
   *minima* 22:357,358  
     var. *intertexta* 22:358  
     var. *minima* 22:357  
     var. *propinqua* 22:358  
*Neckera* 23:149,150  
   *leucocolea* 23:150  
   *leucocoleum* 23:149  
 Neckeraceae 21:12,13,292  
*Nectria* 21:34  
   *cinnabarina* 21:34  
*Nelliecarteria* 22:107  
   *ramosa* 22:107  
 Nemataceae 21:250,292  
 Nemataceinae 21:243,250  
 Nematodontaceae 21:290  
*Nemophila* 22:359,360; 23:139  
   *breviflora* 22:360  
*Neobartlettia* 21:294-298,300-303; 22:160,162;  
   23:305; 24:275  
   *brevipetiolata* 21:295,300  
   *constipatiflora* 21:295  
   *ehrenbergii* 21:294,295,300  
   *hastifera* 21:295,302  
   *hylobia* 21:295  
   *karwinskiana* 21:296  
   *luxii* 21:296  
   *maxonii* 21:296  
   *mexiae* 21:296  
   *oresbia* 21:296  
   *oresbioides* 21:296  
   *paezense* 21:294,296  
   *pansamalensis* 21:296  
   *pinabetensis* 21:294,296  
   *platyphylla* 21:296  
   *prionophylla* 21:296  
   *ruae* 21:296  
   *sordida* 21:295,296,300  
   *tuercckheimii* 21:297  
*Neocabreria* 23:151,152  
   *concinna* 23:152  
   *malacophylla* 23:151,152  
   *serrulata* 23:151,152  
*Neocuatrecasia* 24:105-107  
   *dispar* 24:105,106  
   *lobata* 24:106  
   *mancoana* 24:106  
   *sessilifolia* 24:105,106  
   *thymifolia* 24:106  
   *weddellii* 24:106,107  
*Neocudoniella* 21:204  
   *albiceps* 21:204  
   *jezoensis* 21:204  
*Neohintonia* 22:143,144,147; 24:269,278  
   *monantha* 22:144; 24:278  
*Neohyppnella* 21:15,248  
   *diversifolia* 21:15  
*Neolecta* 21:204  
   *irregularis* 21:204  
   *vitellina* 21:204  
*Neomirandea* 22:41; 24:267,272,278,281-284  
   *angularis* 24:283

- araliifolia* 24:278  
*burgeri* 24:282  
*guevarii* 24:283  
 subgen. *Neomirandea* 24:283  
*standleyi* 24:283,284  
*Neoregelia* 24:447,453  
   *bahiana* 24:447  
   *hatschbachii* 24:447,453  
   *pascoaliana* 24:447,453  
   *seideliana* 24:447  
*Neottopteris* 21:98  
   *nidus* 21:98  
*Neowimmeria* 21:372  
   *grayana* 21:372  
   *hypoleuca* 21:372  
*Nepeta* 22:374,377; 23:139; 24:223  
   *cataria* 22:377; 24:223  
   *hederacea* 22:377  
*Nertera* 21:371  
   *depressa* 21:371  
   *granadensis* 21:371  
     var. *insularis* 21:371  
*Neurochlaena* 25:440  
*Neurolaena* 25:404,406,439-444,453  
   *lobata* 25:453  
*Neuropeltopsis* 25:429  
*Neurophyllodes* 21:370,372  
   *arboreum* 21:372  
   *ovatifolium* 21:372  
   *tridens* 21:370  
*Neurospora* 25:328  
*Nicotiana* 21:98; 22:484  
   *tabacum* 21:98  
*Niphaea* 23:337  
   *saxicola* 23:337  
*Nissolia* 24:295  
*Niveophyllum* 24:446  
   *caeruleum* 24:446  
*Nonea* 22:363,369; 23:139  
   *vesicaria* 22:369  
*Nostoc* 22:106  
   *commune* 22:106  
   *Fritschii* 22:106  
   *muscorum* 22:106  
*Nothocalais* 23:118,139  
   *cuspidata* 23:118  
*Nothofagus* 22:175; 23:179  
*Noticastrum* 25:249-253,255,256  
   *acuminatum* 25:249  
   *adscendens* 25:251-253,255,256  
   *album* 25:252  
   *antucense* 25:252  
   *argentinense* 25:250  
   *calvatum* 25:250,255  
   *decumbens* 25:250  
   *erectum* 25:252  
   *eriophorum* 25:252  
   *glandulosum* 25:252  
   *gnaphalioides* 25:250  
   *haplopappum* 25:252,253  
   *leucopappum* 25:252  
   *macrocephalum* 25:251  
   *marginatum* 25:250-253,255  
     forma *acaulis* 25:252  
   *montevidense* 25:251  
   *philippi* 25:253  
   *pradense* 25:253  
   *psammophilum* 25:251  
   *sanfurgi* 25:253  
   *sericeum* 25:252,253  
*Notylia* 23:446; 24:286  
   *bicolor* 23:446  
*Nowellia* 21:20  
   *reedii* 21:20  
*Nuxia* 25:288,304  
   *elata* 25:304  
   *verticillata* 25:288  
 Nyctaginaceae 22:316; 25:100  
 Nyctanthaceae 23:197,317,318,413,434; 25:225,  
   245  
 Nyctanthaceae 23:434  
*Nyctanthus* 25:232  
   *arbor-tristis* 25:232  
*Nymphaea* 25:453  
  
*Obletia* 22:298,313,492; 23:434  
   *verbenolacoea* 22:492; 23:434  
*Ochroporus* 24:16  
   *fomentarius* 24:16  
*Octomeris* 22:399-402  
   *bonplandii* 22:399  
   *macrodon* 22:399,400  
   *rostrata* 22:399,401,402  
     var. *villosa* 22:401,402  
   *schlimii* 22:400  
   *tuberculata* 22:399  
*Octonum* 22:399  
*Octopleura* 21:128  
   *diversifolia* 21:128  
   *quinquenervia* 21:128  
*Octospora* 21:202  
   *aggregata* 21:202  
   *fusispora* 21:202  
   *tetraspora* 21:202  
*Ocymum* 22:212  
   *inflexum* 22:212  
*Odonata* 22:458  
*Odonites* 23:468  
   *verna* 23:468  
*Odontites* 22:325,341; 23:139  
   *rubra* 22:341  
   *serotina* 22:341  
*Odontochilus* 21:371  
   *sandwicensis* 21:371  
*Odontoglosseae* 24:292  
*Odontolejeunea* 21:20  
   *lunulata* 21:20  
*Odontoschisma* 21:18  
   *longiflorum* 21:18  
*Oenothera* 22:484; 23:265; 24:223,249; 25:328  
   *biennis* 23:265; 24:249  
   *rhombipetala* 24:223

- Oidium* 23:274,283,471; 24:42,131  
*verbenae* 23:274,283,471; 24:42
- Oiospermum* 25:260  
*involucratum* 25:260
- Oleaceae* 23:255
- Oligactis* 25:404
- Oligoneuron* 23:19,139  
*canescens* 23:19  
*rigidum* 23:19
- Olvea* 21:148  
*petitiae* 21:148
- Oliveriana* 24:292
- Olyra* 23:446; 25:453  
*latifolia* 23:446; 25:453
- Ombrophila* 21:204  
*albiceps* 21:204
- Omphalanthus* 21:13,20  
*filiformis* 21:13,20
- Omphalinae* 21:422
- Omphalococca* 25:282
- Oncideae* 24:292
- Oncidiinae* 24:285,290-292
- Oncidium* 23:451,455-459; 24:285,288-292; 25:456  
*allemanii* 24:288  
*× ann-hadderae* 23:455,458  
*sect. Aphanobulbia* 24:289  
*articulatum* 24:289  
*bahamense* 23:456  
*Cebolleta* 23:451  
*× cubense* 23:455,456,458  
*desertorum* 23:455,458  
*var. alborubrum* 23:455,458  
*var. aureorubrum* 23:455,458  
*ensatum* 23:451  
*flexuosum* 24:290  
*flexuosum × varicosum* 24:290  
*glossomystax* 24:289  
*gnomus* 24:289  
*guibertianum* 23:456  
*haitiense* 23:455,456,458  
*haitiense × quadrilobum* 23:455  
*hondurensis* 24:289  
*subsect. Iridifolia* 24:289,291  
*iridifolium* 24:288  
*× java* 24:290  
*jimenezii* 23:457  
*leiboldii* 23:455,456,458,459  
*var. majus* 23:455,456,459  
*leiboldii × variegatum* 23:455  
*lemonianum* 23:456  
*lindenii* 24:289  
*lucayanum* 23:456  
*subsect. Miltoniastrum* 24:289,290  
*nanum* 24:290  
*oberonia* 24:289  
*osmentii* 23:455  
*papilio* 24:289  
*pumilio* 24:288  
*pusillum* 24:288,290,292; 25:456  
*var. megalanthum* 24:288  
*quadrilobum* 23:455,456  
*sylvestre* 23:456  
*tenellum* 23:456  
*titania* 24:289  
*urophyllum* 23:456  
*varicosum* 24:290  
*subsect. Variegata* 24:289  
*variegatum* 23:455,456,458,459  
*variegatum × haitiense* 23:455,458  
*variegatum × leiboldii* 23:458  
*variegatum × velutinum* 23:459  
*× varvelum* 23:455,459  
*velutinum* 23:455-457,459  
*var. purpureum* 23:455-457  
*velutinum × variegatum* 23:455
- Onoseris* 25:251  
*montevidensis* 25:251
- Onosmodium* 22:363,372; 23:139  
*hispidissimum* 22:372  
*molle* 22:372  
*subsp. hispidissimum* 22:372  
*var. hispidissimum* 22:372  
*subsp. molle* 22:372  
*var. occidentale* 22:372  
*occidentale* 22:372
- Ophioderma* 21:371  
*falcatum* 21:371
- Ophioglossum* 21:371; 25:449  
*pendulum* 21:371  
*subsp. falcatum* 21:371
- Ophryosporus* 23:397-400,409; 25:65-67  
*angustifolius* 23:398  
*anomalus* 25:66  
*apricus* 23:398  
*axilliflorus* 23:398  
*bipinnatifidus* 23:398  
*charua* 23:398  
*chilca* 23:399  
*clavulatus* 23:399  
*cumingii* 23:399; 25:65  
*densiflorus* 25:66  
*eleutherantherus* 23:399  
*floribundus* 25:66  
*freyreysia* 23:399  
*galioides* 25:66  
*hartwegii* 25:66  
*hoppii* 23:399  
*johnstonii* 23:399  
*kuntzei* 23:399  
*laxiflorus* 23:399  
*lorentzii* 23:399  
*macbridei* 23:399  
*macrodon* 23:399  
*mathewsii* 25:66  
*organensis* 23:399  
*origanoides* 23:399  
*ovatus* 23:399  
*pachychaeta* 23:399  
*paradoxus* 23:400  
*peruvianus* 25:66  
*pinifolius* 25:66  
*piquerioides* 23:400



- pubescens* 25:66  
*regnellii* 23:400  
*saltensis* 23:400  
*serratifolius* 23:400  
*sodiroid* 23:400  
*steinbachii* 23:400  
*triangularis* 23:398,400  
*venosissimus* 23:400  
*Oplismenus* 23:446  
*hirtellus* 23:446  
*Opuntia* 21:282; 23:187,192,238,241,302; 24:223  
*humifusa* 24:223  
*Orbignya* 22:246,263  
*cohune* 22:246,263  
*Orbilis* 21:204  
*caulophylli* 21:204  
Orchidaceae 21:433,440; 23:317,440; 24:285,290,  
292; 25:265,446,453,459,460  
*Oreocarya* 22:366; 23:139  
*aperta* 22:366  
*ceolosioides* 22:366  
*glomerata* 22:366  
*Macounii* 22:366  
*Orgyia* 22:282  
*postica* 22:282  
*Oritrophium* 23:350,354,356  
*figueirasii* 23:354  
*granatum* 23:356  
*Ornithocephalus* 24:285  
Orobanchaceae 22:7,324,346  
*Orobanche* 22:346,347; 23:136,139  
*fasciculata* 22:346,347; 23:136  
*ludoviciana* 22:346,347  
*forma albinea* 22:347  
*uniflora* 22:346,347; 23:136  
*var. minuta* 23:136  
*var. Sedi* 23:136  
*var. uniflora* 23:136  
*Orontobryum* 21:248  
*Orthocarpus* 22:325,340; 23:139  
*luetus* 22:340  
*Orthoclada* 25:448  
*laxa* 25:448  
*Ortholoma* 21:172,180  
*ochroleucum* 21:181  
*pendulum* 21:172  
*vestitum* 21:180  
*warszewiczianum* 21:180  
*Orthomene* 25:32,44-48  
*prancei* 25:48  
*schomburgkii* 25:44,45,47  
*verruculosa* 25:32,45-47  
Orthotrichaceae 21:10,291  
Orthotrichales 21:289  
*Oryzopsis* 23:164,166; 25:204  
*Ossaea* 21:125-128; 22:167,168  
*angustifolia* 21:127  
*diversifolia* 21:128  
*duckeana* 21:125  
*gracilis* 22:167  
*heteronervis* 21:126  
*mavacana* 21:127,128  
*quinquennervia* 21:128  
*Ostrya* 23:295  
Oxalidaceae 22:350,354  
*Oxalis* 22:354; 23:139; 24:248  
*corniculata* 22:354  
*Dillenii* 22:354  
*europaea* 22:354  
*stricta* 22:354; 24:248  
*Oxera* 25:233  
*pulchella* 25:233  
*var. sinuata* 25:233  
*Oxymeris* 21:125  
*heterobasis* 21:125  
*Oxylobus* 24:80,111,179  
*Pachyphyllaeae* 21:443  
Pachyphyllinae 21:443; 24:292  
*Pachyphyllum* 21:443  
*Pachythamnus* 23:153,154; 24:103,271,278  
*crassirameus* 23:154; 24:278  
*Padus* 23:184,228  
*serotina* 23:184,228  
*Paederia* 22:210,212  
*mairei* 22:212  
*scandens* 22:212  
*var. mairei* 22:212  
*Paeonia* 23:323  
*Paepalanthus* 21:269,417,418; 23:181,211,417,  
418,434; 24:19,344,498; 25:73,94,95,  
126,130,131,135,142-166,228,229,238-  
242,245,430,431  
*acantholimon* 25:143  
*acanthophyllus* 25:144,147  
*acrescens* 25:144  
*var. glabrescens* 25:144  
*actinocephaloides* 25:144  
*aculeatus* 25:144  
*acuminatus* 25:144,145  
*var. longipilosus* 25:145  
*acutalis* 25:145  
*acutipilus* 25:145  
*aequalis* 25:145,162  
*aereus* 25:145  
*affinis* 25:239  
*albescens* 25:145  
*albiceps* 25:146  
*albo-tomentosus* 25:146  
*albo-vaginato* 25:146  
*albo-villosus* 25:146  
*allemanni* 25:146  
*alpinus* 25:146  
*alsinoides* 25:146  
*var. minimus* 25:146  
*amoenus* 21:417; 25:146,147  
*var. curralensis* 25:147  
*forma prolifer* 21:417; 25:147  
*andicola* 23:417; 25:147  
*var. villosus* 23:417; 25:147  
*angustifolius* 25:95  
*apacarensis* 25:148

- applanatus* 21:417; 25:148  
*arborecens* 25:148  
*archeri* 25:148  
*arechavaletae* 25:95  
*arenicola* 25:148  
*aretioides* 25:148  
*argenteus* 25:148  
*argillicola* 24:19; 25:149,161,229  
     var. *pilosus* 24:19; 25:149,229  
*argyrolinon* 25:149  
*argyropus* 25:149  
     var. *brevifolius* 25:149  
     var. *pubescens* 25:149  
*aristatus* 25:149  
*armeria* 25:150  
*ascendens* 25:150  
*asper* 25:150  
*ater* 25:150  
*atrovaginatus* 25:150  
*aureus* 25:150  
*auyantepuiensis* 25:150  
*babyloniensis* 25:150  
*bahiensis* 25:151  
*balansae* 25:151  
     var. *densiflorus* 25:151  
*baraunensis* 25:151  
*barbiger* 25:151  
*barbulatus* 25:151  
*barkleyi* 25:152  
*barreirensis* 25:152  
*bataalensis* 25:152  
*batocephalus* 25:152  
*bellus* 25:152  
*benedicti* 25:152  
*bifidus* 25:152,160,240  
*bifrons* 25:153  
     var. *fuscior* 25:153  
*blepharocnemis* 25:145  
*blepharophorus* 25:153  
*bombacinus* 25:153  
*bongardi* 25:153  
*brachyphyllus* 25:153  
*brachypus* 25:154  
*bradei* 25:154  
*brasiliensis* 25:154,155  
*brevicaulis* 25:155  
*brittoni* 25:156  
*brittonii* 25:156  
*bromelioides* 25:157  
*brunescens* 25:158  
*brunescens* 25:158  
*brunneus* 25:158  
*bryodes* 25:159  
*bryoides* 25:159-161  
*bulbosus* 25:161  
*cabralensis* 25:162  
*cachambuensis* 25:162  
*cacuminis* 25:162  
*caespiticius* 25:163  
*caespititius* 25:163  
*calaussenianus* 23:434  
*caldense* 25:164,241  
*caldensis* 25:164,165,241  
*callocephalus* 25:166  
     var. *ciliata* 25:166  
     var. *ciliatus* 25:166  
     var. *villosus* 25:166  
*catharinae* 25:430  
     var. *hatschbachi* 25:430  
*claussenianus* 23:434  
*congestus* 25:160  
*convexus* 25:94  
*corymbosus* 25:157  
*decipiens* 25:164,165,241  
*denudatus* 25:162  
*dichotomus* 23:181,418  
     var. *brasiliensis* 23:181,418  
*diplobetor* 25:165  
*duzenii* 25:164  
*elongatus* 24:498; 25:229  
     var. *niger* 24:498; 25:229  
*falcatus* 25:130,131,241  
*fasciculatus* 25:159,160  
*freysii* 25:165  
*fulgidus* 23:211,418  
     var. *zuloagensis* 23:211,418  
*geniculatus* 25:131,241  
*glabrifolius* 25:229  
*glaucophyllus* 25:241  
*glaucophyllus* 25:241  
*gleasonii* 25:229  
*globulifer* 25:229  
*goncalensis* 25:241  
*goncalensis* 25:241  
*gounelleanus* 25:229  
*grao-mogolensis* 25:241  
*grão-mogolensis* 25:241  
*hatschbachi* 25:430  
*hemiglobosus* 25:161  
*henriquei* 25:241  
*herzogii* 25:154  
*hilaire* 25:241  
*hilairei* 25:229,238,239,241,430  
     var.  $\alpha$  25:241  
     var. *pohlmanus* 25:229,241,430  
*hilareae* 25:241  
*hippochryphyllus* 25:241,242  
*incanus* 25:241  
     var.  $\alpha$  25:241  
     var.  $\beta$  25:241  
*itiatiensis* 25:241  
     var. *glaber* 25:241  
     var. *glabra* 25:241  
*itiatiensis* 25:241  
*ithyphyllus* 25:238,239,241  
*jordanensis* 25:241  
*karsteni* 25:241  
*karstenii* 25:126,228,238,241  
*klotzschianus* 25:241  
*lamarckii* 21:269; 23:434; 25:228,239  
*lanato-albus* 25:245

- lanceolatus* 25:157  
*langsdoftii* 25:241  
*langsdoftii* 25:229,241  
     var. *chapadensis* 25:229  
*leiserlingii* 25:431  
     var. *kleinii* 25:431  
*leucoblepharus* 25:241  
*lingulatus* 25:241  
*lutzelburgii* 25:241  
*lützelburgii* 25:241  
*macrocephalus* 25:241  
     var. *minarum* 25:241  
*macrorrhizus* 25:238  
*magalhãesii* 25:241  
*magalhãesii* 25:241  
*manicatus* 25:126,229  
     var. *pulvinatus* 25:126  
*maximilianus* 25:239  
*milho-verdensis* 25:241  
*milho-verdeusis* 25:241  
*montanus* 25:156,157  
*myocephalus* 25:239  
*myophyllus* 25:229,241  
*myriophyllus* 25:229,241  
*neglectus* 25:165  
*neocaldensis* 25:165  
*nigregens* 25:241  
     var. *pilosus* 25:241  
*nigrescens* 25:241  
     var. *pilosus* 25:241  
*niveoniger* 25:241  
*niveo-niger* 25:241  
*nudus* 25:162  
*obtusifolius* 25:241  
*oyapockensis* 25:241  
*pauperrimus* 25:242  
*pedunculatus* 25:131  
*perpusillus* 25:160  
*phaeocephalus* 21:417  
     var. *foliosus* 21:417  
*pilosus* 24:344  
*planifolius* 23:418  
*plantagineus* 25:158  
*plumipes* 25:157  
*polyanthus* 25:229,431  
     forma *villosus* 25:431  
     var. *villosus* 25:431  
*polytrichoides* 25:229  
*pungens* 25:156  
     var. *brevifolius* 25:156  
*pygmaeus* 25:152,240  
*ramosus* 25:239  
     var. *affinis* 25:239  
*rhizocephalus* 23:418  
*ruhlandii* 25:154,164,165  
*stereophyllus* 25:162  
*subfalcatus* 21:418  
     var. *villosus* 21:418  
*tortilis* 25:164,165,239  
     var. *albidus* 25:164,165  
*trinianus* 25:135,240
- Palanocladium* 21:14  
     *leskeoides* 21:14  
*Palicourea* 21:68  
     *crocea* 21:68  
     *pulchra* 21:68  
     *riparia* 21:68  
     *wilesii* 21:68  
 Pandanales 22:11  
*Pandanus* 21:42,97  
*Panicum* 21:373; 22:104,105; 23:445,450; 25:452,453  
     *Hueneanum* 25:452  
     *hirticaule* 23:450  
     *lamiatile* 21:373  
     *laxum* 25:453  
     *lustrale* 21:373  
     *maximum* 23:445  
     *parvifolium* 25:453  
     *polythyrsus* 22:104  
     *Rudgei* 25:453  
     *stagnatile* 25:453  
     *stoloniferum* 23:445  
     *subpellucidum* 22:105  
     *zizanioides* 25:453  
 Papilionoideae 25:266  
*Papillaria* 21:11  
     *deppei* 21:11  
     *imponderosa* 21:11  
*Parameria* 25:288  
     *laevigata* 25:288  
*Parnelia* 21:425; 22:29-40,92-96,137,138,141,142,433-438; 23:179,343-349  
     *addita* 22:433,436  
     *adjuncta* 22:433,434  
     *affluens* 22:141,142  
     subgen. *Amphigymnia* 21:425; 22:92,93,137,138,141,142; 23:344,346  
     *araucariarum* 22:141,142  
     *arsenei* 22:40  
     sect. *Bicornuta* 22:32; 23:343  
     *boliviana* 22:30  
     *bolliana* 22:96  
     *borreri* 22:96  
     *brevirhiza* 22:32  
     *caperata* 22:32; 23:345  
         var. *isidiophora* 23:345  
     *caraccensis* 22:436  
     *caribaea* 22:32  
     *catawbiensis* 22:36  
     *cestrata* 21:425  
     *chicita* 22:30,34  
     *chowensis* 23:343,347  
     *cirrhata* 22:36-38,40  
     *commensurata* 22:31,34  
     *composita* 23:343,344,347  
     *corallifera* 21:425  
     *cristifera* 22:142  
     sect. *Cyclocheila* 22:32  
     *densirrhizinata* 22:435  
     *diacidula* 22:137  
     *dilatata* 22:142

- dissecta* 22:94  
*dolosa* 22:137,138  
*enderythraea* 22:436  
*enormis* 23:344,348  
 sect. *Everniiformes* 22:36  
 subgen. *Everniiformes* 22:36,38  
*exsecta* 22:434  
*fertilis* 22:29  
*gigas* 22:30  
*gondylophora* 22:434,435  
*hababiana* 23:346  
*homotoma* 22:31  
*hypocraea* 23:343  
 sect. *Hypotrachyna* 22:94,433; 23:344  
*hypotropa* 22:92  
*imitata* 22:38  
 sect. *Imbricaria* 22:94; 23:179,344  
*imbricatula* 22:433,435-437; 23:179  
*imshaugii* 22:31,32,35  
*inornata* 22:32,34  
 sect. *Irregulares* 22:31  
*jamesii* 23:179  
*laevigata* 22:435  
*lineariloba* 22:30  
*lipidifera* 22:37  
*livida* 22:142  
*lobulifera* 22:437  
     var. *luteoreagens* 22:437  
     var. *sanguineoreagens* 22:437  
*louisianae* 22:92  
*macrocarpoides* 22:32,33  
     var. *subcomparata* 22:32,33  
*martinicana* 22:32  
*meyeri* 23:347  
*molliscula* 23:345  
*nakamishii* 22:434,435  
*neocirrhata* 22:37-40  
*neodissecta* 22:94,95  
*nepalensis* 22:36,40  
*neutralis* 22:94-96  
*orientalis* 22:433,435  
*pachydactyla* 23:345,348  
 sect. *Parmelia* 22:29; 23:179  
 subgen. *Parmelia* 23:179  
*paulensis* 22:137,138  
*perforata* 23:344  
*perlata* 22:31  
*permaculata* 21:425  
*physodolica* 22:436,438  
*prolongata* 22:437  
*pseudonepalensis* 22:40  
*pseudonilgherrensis* 23:344,346  
*pulvinata* 22:30  
*quintaria* 22:142  
*rachista* 22:436-438  
*raunkiaeri* 22:32  
*reparata* 21:425  
*reticulata* 22:31,33  
*rigida* 22:92  
*rockii* 22:30,435  
*rudis* 23:345  
     *saxatilis* 22:29  
*schimperii* 23:346  
 sect. *Simplices* 22:96  
*simulans* 22:32,33  
*sinuosa* 23:346  
*sorocheila* 22:36  
     var. *catawbiensis* 22:36  
*squarrosa* 22:29  
*steineri* 23:345  
*stenophylla* 23:346  
*subinflata* 23:343  
*subramigera* 22:92,93  
*subschimperii* 23:345,346,349  
*sulcata* 22:29  
*usambarensis* 23:344  
*vexans* 22:36  
*weberi* 22:92,93  
 subgen. *Xanthoparmelia* 22:142; 23:346  
*xanthoparmelioides* 23:346,349  
*Parmeliopsis* 22:437  
*Paronychia* 22:357  
*Parthenocissus* 24:248  
     *quinquefolia* 24:248  
*Paspalum* 24:167  
*Passeriformes* 25:95  
*Passiflora* 21:98; 25:457  
     *foetida* 21:98  
*Patella* 24:11  
*Pedicularis* 22:325,340-346; 23:135,139  
     *arctica* 22:344  
     *bracteosa* 22:343,345  
         var. *bracteosa* 22:345  
         var. *latifolia* 22:345  
     *canadensis* 22:343,344  
     *capitata* 22:342,345  
     *contorta* 22:342,345  
         var. *contorta* 22:345  
         var. *clenophora* 22:345  
     *flammea* 22:342,343; 23:135  
         forma *flavescens* 23:135  
     *groenlandica* 22:342,344  
         var. *groenlandica* 22:344  
         var. *surrecta* 22:344  
     *hirsuta* 22:346  
     *hyperborea* 22:343  
     *labradorica* 22:343,345  
     *lanata* 22:343-345  
     *lanceolata* 22:342,344  
     *Langsdorfii* 22:343,344  
     *lapponica* 22:342-344  
     *Oederi* 22:343; 23:135  
         var. *albertae* 22:343; 23:135  
     *parviflora* 22:342,343  
     *racemosa* 22:342,345,346  
         var. *alba* 22:345  
         var. *racemosa* 22:346  
     *sudetica* 22:343,344  
*Pedilanthus* 25:341,342  
*Peganum* 22:460  
*Pelargonium* 25:328  
*Pelea* 21:319,371-374

- anapanapaensis* 21:373  
*clusiaefolia* 21:371,372  
*clusiifolia* 21:371-374  
     var. *minor* 21:374  
     forma *stenophylla* 21:374  
*kipahuluensis* 21:374  
*Pellaea* 21:370  
     *ternifolia* 21:370  
*Peltolejeunea* 21:21  
     *ovalis* 21:21  
*Pendadenia* 21:191  
     *nervosa* 21:191  
*Pennisetum* 23:450  
     *ciliare* 23:450  
*Penstemon* 22:326,328-331,462; 23:133,139,174, 225,235  
     *acuminatus* 22:329  
     *albertinus* 22:329-331  
     *albidus* 22:329,330; 23:133  
     *confertus* 22:329,330  
     *cristatus* 22:329  
     *Davidsonii* 22:329,330  
         var. *ellipticus* 22:330  
     *ellipticus* 22:330  
     *erianthera* 22:329  
     *eriantherus* 22:329,330  
         var. *argillosus* 22:330  
         var. *eriantherus* 22:329  
         var. *whitedii* 22:330  
     *fruticosus* 22:329,330  
         var. *Scouleri* 22:330  
     *glauca* 22:331; 23:133  
     *gracilis* 22:329,331; 23:133  
         var. *gracilis* 22:331  
         forma *Scogganii* 22:331  
     *humilis* 22:331  
     *Lyallii* 22:329,330  
     *nitidus* 22:329  
         var. *nitidus* 22:329  
         var. *polyphyllus* 22:329  
     *procerus* 22:329,330  
         var. *formosus* 22:330  
         forma *Jenkinsii* 22:330  
         var. *procerus* 22:330  
     *pseudohumilis* 22:330,331  
     *puberulentus* 22:329,330  
     *Richardsonii* 22:331  
     *virens* 22:330  
*Penthorum* 23:264  
     *sedoides* 23:264  
*Peperomia* 21:371-373; 23:448,449  
     *kipahuluensis* 21:373  
     *ligustrina* 21:371  
         var. *copuolana* 21:371  
         var. *oopuolana* 21:371  
     *lilifolia* 21:372  
         var. *nudilimba* 21:372  
     *lilifolia* 21:372  
         var. *nudilimba* 21:372  
*Perilla* 21:351,352; 24:250  
     *frutescens* 24:250  
*Peronema* 23:424,429  
     *canescens* 23:424,429  
*Persea* 25:60  
     *rigens* 25:60  
*Personales* 22:324  
*Perymenium* 25:440  
*Petalostemon* 24:145,223  
     *purpureum* 24:145,223  
*Petasites* 23:6,65,71,91,93,139  
     *frigidus* 23:92  
         var. *ivalis* 23:92  
         var. *palmatus* 23:92  
     *palmatus* 23:92  
         var. *palmatus* 23:92  
     *sagittatus* 23:92  
     *vitifolius* 23:65,92  
*Petastoma* 25:458  
     *tonduzianum* 25:458  
*Peteravenia* 21:394,395; 22:145  
     *grisea* 21:395  
     *malvaefolia* 21:395  
     *phoenicolepis* 21:395  
     *rhodochlamydea* 21:395  
     *schultzii* 21:395  
*Petitia* 21:146-148; 22:502; 25:242  
     *domingensis* 21:147,148; 22:502  
         var. *ekmani* 21:148  
     *poepigii* 21:147  
     *quinduensis* 25:242  
     *urbanii* 21:148  
*Petraca* 25:242  
*Petrae* 25:242  
     *volubilis* 25:242  
*Petraea* 23:318,434; 25:242  
     *arborea* 25:242  
         forma *albiflora* 25:242  
     *violacea* 23:318,434  
     *volubilis* 25:242  
*Petraevitex* 23:434  
     *trifolia* 23:434  
*Petraeovitex* 23:434; 25:240  
     *sumatrana* 25:240  
     *trifoliata* 23:434  
*Petrea* 23:318,319,415,416,418,426,434; 25:228, 234,242  
     *arborea* 23:426,434  
         var. *Broadway* 23:434  
         var. *broadwayi* 23:426,434  
     *aspera* 23:434  
         forma *albiflora*  
     *glandulosa* 25:228,234,242  
     *kohautiana* 23:416,426,434  
         var. *alba* 23:426,434  
         var. *anomala* 23:434  
     *mayensis* 25:242  
     *maynensis* 25:242  
     *pubescens* 25:228,234,242  
         forma *albicalyx* 25:228,234,242  
     *rivularis* 23:418  
     *volubilis* 23:319,415,426; 25:234,242  
         var. *albiflora* 23:426; 25:242

- var. *pubescens* 23:319  
*Petunia* 23:181,318,434  
 violacea 23:318,434  
*Peucephyllum* 25:442,443  
*Peziza* 21:201-207; 24:6,212,213  
 aggregata 21:202  
 atroviolacea 21:206  
 bronca 21:206  
 catinus 21:206  
 ciliifera 21:205  
 colensoi 21:202  
 cyathoidea 21:203  
 cylichnium 21:202  
 fusarioides 21:201,203  
 fusispora 21:202  
 globifera 24:212,213  
 var. *etiolata* 24:213  
 hysterigena 21:207  
 imperialis 21:206  
 johnstonii 21:201,203  
 ledi 21:204  
 obstricta 21:205  
 peckiana 21:203  
 ravenelii 21:207  
 ripensis 21:203  
 rufo-olivacea 21:201,207  
 sublicoides 21:203  
 tarzetta 21:206  
 subgen. *Tarzetta* 21:206  
 vesiculosa 24:6  
*Pezizaceae* 24:4  
*Pezizales* 24:4,14,19,214  
*Pezizineae* 24:5,8,9,17  
*Pezoloma* 21:205  
 ciliifera 21:205  
 fergussonii 21:205  
 iodocyanescens 21:205  
 loricina 21:205  
 obstricta 21:205  
*Phacelia* 22:359-362; 23:139  
 campanularia 22:360,362  
 Franklinii 22:361,362  
 glandulifera 22:361  
 hastata 22:360,361  
 var. *leucophylla* 22:361  
 heterophylla 22:361  
 idahoensis 22:361  
 leptosepala 22:361  
 linearis 22:360,361  
 Lyallii 22:360,361  
 mollis 22:361  
 sericea 22:360,361  
 var. *caespitosa* 22:361  
 var. *ciliosa* 22:361  
 var. *sericea* 22:361  
 tanacetifolia 22:360,362  
 thermalis 22:361  
*Phaeocollybia* 21:422  
*Phaeosclerotinia* 21:205  
*Phaeosclerotinia* 21:205  
 nipponica 21:205  
*phaeospora* 21:205  
*Phanerostyles* 24:271  
*Phanerostylis* 24:70,71,279  
 coahuilensis 24:71  
 glutinosa 24:71  
 glutinosus 24:70  
 pedunculosa 24:71,279  
*Phania* 24:112  
*Pharbitis* 21:351  
 nil 21:351  
*Phaseolus* 22:127; 25:266  
 atropurpureus 25:266  
*Phialea* 21:203  
 cyathoidea 21:203  
*Philodice* 25:160,229  
 cuyabensis 25:160,229  
*Philonotis* 21:10  
 longiseta 21:10  
*Philophyllum* 21:250  
*Philydram* 25:248  
 lanuginosum 25:248  
*Phlox* 22:316,356-358; 23:139,264; 24:248  
 alyssifolia 22:356,357  
 caespitosa 22:357  
 divaricata 24:248  
 glaberrima 23:264  
 interior 23:264  
 gracilis 22:356,357  
 var. *gracilis* 22:356  
 var. *humilior* 22:357  
 Hoodii 22:356,357  
 pilosa 22:356  
 var. *fulgida* 22:356  
*Phoradendron* 21:67; 23:302,444  
 anceps 21:67  
*Phormidium* 22:108  
 anabaenoides 22:108  
 thermale 22:108  
*Phryma* 22:210,212; 23:242  
 asiatica 22:212  
 leptostachya 22:212; 23:242  
 var. *asiatica* 22:212  
*Phrymaceae* 22:317; 25:264  
*Phycomyces* 22:504  
*Phyla* 22:485,503; 23:319,413-416,419,422,423,  
 426,430,432-434,436,438; 24:37,238;  
 25:226,228,232,233,245  
 betulaeifolia 23:434; 25:228  
 incisa 23:414,434  
 lanceolata 23:413; 25:226  
 nodiflora 22:485,503; 23:319,413,415,419,  
 422,423,426,430,432-434,436,438;  
 24:37,238; 25:226,232,233,245  
 var. *canescens* 23:419,426  
 reptans 23:434  
 var. *reptans* 22:503; 23:319,413,430,432-  
 434,436,438; 24:37,232; 25:245  
 var. *rosea* 22:485; 25:226  
 nodifloros 23:434  
 var. *reptans* 23:434  
 scaberrima 23:415,416,433,434

- stochadifolia* 23:434  
*stoechadifolia* 23:415,434  
*strigosa* 23:434  
*strigulosa* 23:319,434  
    var. *parviflora* 23:434  
    var. *sericea* 23:319,434  
*yucatana* 23:434  
    var. *parviflora* 23:434  
*Phylla* 23:434  
    *incisa* 23:434  
    *scaberrima* 23:434  
*Phyllachora* 25:287  
    *aegiphilae* 25:287  
*Phyllogoniaceae* 21:12,292  
*Phyllogonium* 21:12  
    *fulgens* 21:12  
    *viscosum* 21:12  
*Phyllosticta* 22:314; 23:265; 24:224  
    *texensis* 22:314; 24:224  
    *verbenicola* 22:314; 23:265  
*Phymatotrichum* 22:314,457,471; 23:274  
    *omnivorum* 22:314,457,471; 23:274  
*Physalis* 22:319-321; 23:139; 24:223; 25:116  
    *grandiflora* 22:320  
    *heterophylla* 22:320,321; 24:223  
        var. *heterophylla* 22:321  
        var. *villosa* 22:321  
    *ixocarpa* 22:320  
    *orinocensis* 25:116  
    *pruinosa* 22:320  
    *pubescens* 22:320,321  
        var. *glabra* 22:321  
        var. *pubescens* 22:320  
    *virginiana* 22:320,321  
        var. *subglabrata* 22:321  
        var. *virginiana* 22:321  
    *viscosa* 22:321  
*Physalospora* 21:34  
    *obtusata* 21:34  
*Physolinum* 22:107  
    *Monilia* 22:107  
*Physostegia* 22:373,377-379; 23:139  
    *formosior* 22:378  
    *Ledinghamii* 22:378  
    *parviflora* 22:378  
    *virginiana* 22:378,379  
        var. *elongata* 22:378  
        var. *formosior* 22:378  
        var. *Ledinghamii* 22:378,379  
        var. *parviflora* 22:378  
*Phytolacca* 21:372; 24:248  
    *americana* 24:248  
    *brachystachys* 21:372  
    *sandwicensis* 21:372  
*Phytophthora* 22:130  
*Picea* 23:158  
*Picradeniopsis* 23:79,139  
    *oppositifolia* 23:79  
*Picramnia* 25:302  
    *antidesma* 25:302  
*Picris* 23:9,119,120,139  
    *echioides* 23:119,120  
        var. *echioides* 23:119  
        var. *kamtschatica* 23:120  
*kamtschatica* 23:120  
*Picrodendron* 21:407  
    *baccaum* 21:407  
*Pictetia* 25:258  
    *microphylla* 25:258  
*Pilopogon* 21:8  
    *gracilis* 21:8  
*Pilotrichaceae* 21:13,246,248,292  
*Pilotrichella* 21:11,12,21  
    *flexilis* 21:11  
    *imbricata* 21:21  
    *pentasticha* 21:12  
*Pilotrichidium* 21:246,248  
*Pilotrichum* 21:13,246,248,252  
    *asperifolium* 21:13  
    *ramosissimum* 21:13  
*Pinaceae* 25:262  
*Pinguicula* 22:347,348,503; 23:139; 25:123  
    *caerulea* 25:123  
    *lutea* 25:123  
    *macroceras* 22:347,348  
    *pumila* 22:503  
        var. *buswellii* 22:503  
    *villosa* 22:347,348  
    *vulgaris* 22:347,348  
*Pinnatella* 23:150  
*Pinus* 21:150,271,347,414,422; 22:57-70,457; 23:158,167,184,228,290,295,297,302,375,449,470; 24:3,133,346,378,477; 25:123,124,126,328  
    *albicaulis* 22:58,60  
    *aristata* 21:422; 22:57,58,64,68; 25:328  
    *armandii* 22:66  
    *ayacahuite* 22:58,60-62,65-67; 23:302  
        var. *borealis* 22:60  
        var. *brachyptera* 22:61,62,65,66  
        var. *brachyptera* 22:66  
        var. *reflexa* 22:61,65  
        var. *strobiformis* 22:60-62,65  
        var. *veitchii* 22:62  
    *bonaparteae* 22:60  
    *caribaea* 23:449  
    *cembroides* 24:378  
    *chiapenses* 22:62  
    *chiapensis* 22:68  
    *cubensis* 21:347  
    *densiflora* 24:3  
    *edulis* 23:167  
    *elliottii* 22:68  
    *engelmanni* 23:184,228  
    *Flexiles* group 22:57,66  
    *flexilis* 22:57-68,70  
        var. *flexilis* 22:62  
        var. *macrocarpa* 22:62  
        var.  $\beta$  *macrocarpa* 22:59,61,65  
        var. *magalocarpa* 22:61,65  
        var. *megalocarpa* 22:61

- var. *reflexa* 22:60-62,66  
 var.  $\gamma$  *reflexa* 22:59,65  
 var.  $\alpha$  *serrulata* 22:59,61,65  
 var. *squarosa* 22:60  
*hartwegii* 24:477; 25:126  
*koraiensis* 22:60  
*lambertiana* 22:58,62,63  
   var.  $\beta$  22:58,63  
   var.  $\beta$  *brevifolia* 22:63  
*lambertina* 22:58  
   var.  $\beta$  22:58  
*leiophylla* 23:375; 24:378  
*longifolia* 23:470  
*lunholtzii* 23:302  
*lunholtzii* 24:346  
*monticola* 22:62  
*palustris* 25:123,124  
*parviflora* 22:66  
*ponderosa* 23:167,297  
*pumila* 24:3  
*pygmaea* 22:60  
*reflexa* 22:60-62,65,66,69  
*rigida* 22:64  
 sect. *Strobi* 22:60  
 subsect. *Strobi* 22:57  
*strobiformis* 22:57-62,65-67,70  
*strobis* 22:58,62; 23:158  
   var. *chiapenses* 22:62  
   subgen. *Strobis* 22:57  
*sylvestris* 22:457  
*taeda* 21:150,414  
*Piperales* 22:11  
*Piptocarpha* 22:50  
   *sexangularis* 22:50  
*Piptochaetium* 22:89,91  
   *alpinum* 22:89,91  
   *lasianthum* 22:91  
*Piptothrix* 24:80,272,279  
   *areolare* 24:279  
   *aschenborniana* 24:80  
   *jaliscensis* 24:279  
   *pubens* 24:279  
*Piqueria* 22:148,151; 23:226; 24:118,269,279; 25:65,66  
   *cumingii* 25:66  
   *densiflora* 25:66  
   *floribunda* 25:66  
   *galioides* 25:66  
   *hartwegii* 25:66  
   *laxiflora* 24:279  
   *mathewsii* 25:66  
   *pilosa* 24:279  
   *pubescens* 25:66  
   *standleyi* 22:151  
   *standleyi* 22:148  
   *triflora* 24:279  
   *trinervia* 24:279  
*Piqueriopsis* 24:269,279  
   *michoacana* 24:279  
*Pirella* 21:10  
   *mariae* 21:10  
*Pistaciovitex* 25:242  
*Pisum* 21:351,352  
   *sativum* 21:351  
*Pitcairnia* 21:91,96; 24:442  
   *alborubra* 21:91  
   *bifaria* 21:91,96  
   *wolfei* 21:91,96  
*Pithecellobium* 24:291  
*Pittosporum* 23:317  
*Plagiobotrys* 22:363,366; 23:139  
   *scopulorum* 22:366  
   *Scouleri* 22:366  
     var. *penicillatus* 22:366  
*Plagiochila* 21:18,19  
   *acanthoa* 21:18  
   *bursata* 21:18  
   *chinantlana* 21:18  
   *contingens* 21:18  
   *cristata* 21:18  
   *demissa* 21:19  
   *ludoviciana* 21:19  
   *oresitropa* 21:19  
   *rutilans* 21:19  
   *standleyi* 21:19  
   *verruculosa* 21:19  
*Plagiochilaceae* 21:18,19  
*Plagiotheciaceae* 21:14,292  
*Plagiothecium* 21:14  
   *denticulatum* 21:14  
*Plagithmysus* 21:371  
*Plantaginaceae* 22:316,390; 23:255  
*Plantaginales* 22:390  
*Plantago* 22:337,390-394,483; 23:139; 24:44,223  
   *aristata* 22:391,393,394  
   *asiatica* 22:391  
   *Bigelovii* 22:392  
   *californica* 22:392  
   *canescens* 22:390,393  
     var. *cylindrica* 22:393  
   *Coronopus* 22:390,392  
   *decipiens* 22:391  
   *elongata* 22:390,392  
     var. *Bigelovii* 22:392  
     var. *californica* 22:392  
     var. *elongata* 22:392  
     subsp. *pentasperma* 22:392  
     var. *pentasperma* 22:392  
   *eriopoda* 22:390,391,393  
     var. *eriopoda* 22:391  
     var. *Tweedii* 22:391  
     var. *Tweedyi* 22:391  
   *heterophylla* 22:392  
   *indica* 22:394  
   *juncoides* 22:391  
   *lanceolata* 22:390,393,383; 24:223  
   *major* 22:390,391,393  
     var. *asiatica* 22:391  
     var. *Pilgeri* 22:391  
     var. *scopulorum* 22:391



- maritima* 22:391  
*media* 22:390,393  
*oliganthos* 22:391  
*patagonica* 22:391  
*Psyllium* 22:390,394  
*Purshii* 22:394  
*pusilla* 22:392  
*Rugelii* 22:391  
*septata* 22:393  
*spinulosa* 22:394  
*Tweedyi* 22:391  
*Plasmopara* 22:314  
*halstedii* 22:314  
 Platanaceae 23:255  
*Platypodanthera* 24:176,182,183,404  
*melissaefolia* 24:182,183  
*Pleurocarpus* 23:150  
*Pleurogyne* 22:389; 23:139  
*rotata* 22:389  
 Pleurophasaceae 21:291  
 Pleurothallidinae 21:443  
 Pleuroziopsidaceae 21:292  
*Plicaria* 21:206  
*planchonis* 21:206  
*var. ovalispora* 21:206  
*Poa* 24:223  
*compressa* 24:223  
*pratensis* 24:223  
 Poaceae 24:167; 25:100  
 Podalyricae 22:423  
*Poecilanthus* 25:398  
*parviflora* 25:398  
*ulei* 25:398  
*Pogonatum* 21:6  
*robustum* 21:6  
*Pohlia* 21:9; 23:452  
*annotina* 23:452  
*var. loeskei* 23:452  
*flexuosa* 21:9  
*Poinsettia* 21:98  
*pulcherrima* 21:98  
*Poiretia* 23:141-143,145-148  
*angustifolia* 23:142,145  
*coriifolia* 23:148  
*densiflora* 23:142  
*latifolia* 23:141,142,147,148  
*var. coriifolia* 23:142,148  
*var. latifolia* 23:142,147  
*var. unifoliata* 23:142,148  
*longipes* 23:142,146  
*longipetiolata* 23:146  
*multiflora* 23:142  
*psoraloides* 23:146  
*pubescens* 23:142,145  
*punctata* 23:141,142  
*refracta* 23:142  
*scandens* 23:141-143  
*tetraphylla* 23:142,146  
 Poiretiinae 23:141  
 Polemoniaceae 22:316,355  
 Polemoniales 22:355; 25:264  
*Polemonium* 22:356,358,359; 23:139  
*acutiflorum* 22:358  
*caeruleum* 22:358  
*subsp. occidentale* 22:358  
*occidentale* 22:358  
*pulcherrimum* 22:358  
*var. calycinum* 22:358  
*var. pulcherrimum* 22:358  
*viscosum* 22:358,359  
*forma leucanthum* 22:358  
*var. mellitum* 22:359  
*var. viscosum* 22:358  
*Polyanthina* 21:298,301,304; 24:382,387,395  
*nemorosa* 21:298  
*Polygala* 25:123,124,450  
*polygama* 25:123  
*ramosa* 25:124  
 Polygalactaceae 22:317  
 Polygonaceae 23:163,178,255; 25:169,216,217  
 Polygonum 22:483; 25:453  
*aviculare* 22:483  
*Polylepis* 25:110  
*sericea* 25:110  
*Polymeria* 25:425,427,429  
*Polypodium* 22:71,72,75-82; 23:446,451; 25:446,449,452,453,457  
*andinum* 22:80  
*asplenifolium* 22:71,72  
*blandum* 22:77  
*capillare* 22:77  
*crassifolium* 23:446; 25:453  
*crassulum* 22:77  
*decipiens* 22:77,78  
*dissimile* 23:451  
*ecostatum* 22:80  
*ecuadorensis* 22:80  
*fucoides* 22:77,78  
*graveolens* 22:77  
*jubiforme* 21:72  
*kaetureum* 22:82  
*Lindenianum* 25:446  
*melanopus* 22:75  
*oreophilum* 22:79  
*Palmeri* 25:449  
*patentissimum* 22:76,80  
*percursum* 25:452  
*persicariifolium* 25:449  
*phlegmaria* 22:76  
*pichinchae* 22:80  
*pichinchense* 22:80  
*pilipes* 22:77  
*plebejum* 23:451  
*plumula* 22:76  
*pozuzoense* 22:77  
*subcrenatum* 22:76  
*subdimidiatum* 22:77  
*subscabrum* 22:80,81  
*suspensum* 22:71,72  
*trichosorum* 22:80  
*Wiesbaueri* 25:457  
*Polypogon* 22:490

- lutosus* 22:290  
*Polystichum* 21:67  
*tridens* 21:67  
*Polytrichaceae* 21:6,7,290  
*Polytrichadelphus* 21:6; 25:107,108  
*aristatus* 25:107,108  
*costaricensis* 21:6  
*Polytrichales* 21:289,290  
*Polytrichum* 21:7  
*juniperinum* 21:7  
*Ponera* 25:457  
*Ponthieva* 25:459  
*parvula* 25:459  
*Populus* 24:17  
*Porana* 25:428  
*Poraneae* 25:425,426  
*Porella* 21:19  
*liebmanni* 21:19  
*swartziana* 21:19  
*Porcellaceae* 21:19  
*Porotrichodendron* 25:109  
*robustum* 25:109  
*Porotrichum* 21:9,12,13  
*cobanense* 21:12  
*longirostre* 21:9,12  
*neckeraeforme* 21:13  
*Porphyr* 21:487  
*dichotoma* 21:487  
*Portulaca* 24:36  
*grandiflora* 24:36  
*Portulacaceae* 25:100  
*Potamogeton* 24:488  
*Potentilla* 23:78; 24:223  
*arguta* 24:223  
*norvegica* 23:78  
*Poteranthera* 21:360  
*Pottiaceae* 21:3,8,291  
*Pottiales* 21:289  
*Praxeliopsis* 24:187  
*Prenna* 21:253,254,336,345,449,417-419; 22:281, 282,289,503; 23:420-423,425,426,434; 25:232,242  
*angolensis* 23:421  
*arborea* 21:345; 25:242  
*barbata* 23:422  
*canescens* 23:425  
*esculenta* 23:426  
*guillauminii* 21:253  
*forma serrata* 21:253  
*integrifolia* 21:254; 23:434  
*latifolia* 23:422,426  
*viburnoides* 23:422  
*obtusifolia* 21:254; 22:282; 23:421,423,426, 434  
*odorata* 21:418,419,449; 22:503  
*forma crenulata* 21:418  
*var. detergibilis* 21:419  
*var. pierreana* 21:419  
*procumbens* 25:232  
*quadrifolia* 23:420  
*resinosa* 25:232  
*taitensis* 25:242  
*var. taitensis* 25:242  
*tomentosa* 21:336,418; 22:281,289  
*forma crenulata* 21:418  
*var. crenulata* 21:418  
*var. detergibilis* 21:419  
*var. pierreana* 21:419  
*Prenanthes* 23:10,129,130,139  
*alba* 23:130  
*racemosa* 23:130  
*sagittata* 23:130  
*Prescottia* 23:446  
*stachyodes* 23:446  
*Primulaceae* 22:317  
*Primulales* 22:384  
*Principes* 22:11  
*Prionodon* 21:10,12  
*densus* 21:10,12  
*dichotomus* 21:10  
*Prionodontaceae* 21:10,292; 23:150  
*Prionolejeunea* 21:21  
*mucronata* 21:21  
*Pritchardia* 21:320,322-325  
*affinis* 21:323  
*Priva* 22:313,458; 23:415,416; 25:228,231,242, 244  
*adhaerens* 25:242,244  
*forskali* 25:242  
*aspera* 23:415  
*cordifolia* 25:242  
*var. abyssinica* 25:242  
*lappulacea* 25:228  
*forma albiflora* 25:228  
*ledtostachya* 25:242  
*leptostachya* 25:242  
*mexicana* 23:415,416  
*meyeri* 25:231  
*Proboscidea* 22:349,350; 23:139  
*louisianica* 22:350  
*Prosopis* 22:499; 23:187,221,241,302; 24:44  
*Prosthechea* 21:437  
*glauca* 21:437  
*Protea* 22:489  
*caffra* 22:489  
*Protosphagnaceae* 21:290  
*Protosphagnales* 21:290  
*Prunella* 22:373,378; 23:139  
*vulgaris* 22:378  
*var. lanceolata* 22:378  
*Prunus* 24:248  
*serotina* 24:248  
*Psathyrotes* 25:442  
*Pseudaegiphila* 25:282,286  
*Pseudobrickellia* 24:74,75  
*angustissima* 24:75  
*brasiliensis* 24:75  
*irwinii* 24:75  
*Pseudocalymma* 25:458  
*alliaceum* 25:458  
*var. alliaceum* 25:458  
*var. macrocalyx* 25:458

- var. *microcalyx* 25:458  
*macrocarpum* 25:458  
*sagotii* 25:458  
 var. *macrocalyx* 25:458  
 var. *sagotii* 25:458  
*standleyi* 25:458  
*Pseudocentrum* 25:265  
*minus* 25:265  
*Pseudoconyza* 25:281  
*lyrata* 25:281  
*viscosa* 25:281  
 var. *lyrata* 25:281  
*Pseudodiplonemataceae* 22:107  
*Pseudodiscinella* 21:205  
*ciliifera* 21:205  
*obstricta* 21:205  
*Pseudohelotium* 21:205  
*laricinum* 21:205  
*Pseudobrophila* 24:17  
*Pseudobrophileae* 24:5,11,16-18  
*Pseudonestor* 21:373  
*xanthophrys* 21:373  
*Pseudospelaopogon* 22:107  
*lucifugus* 22:107  
*Pseudotis* 21:206  
*unicolor* 21:206  
*Psidia* 22:313  
*Psidium* 21:98; 24:291; 25:269-271,453  
*amplexicaule* 25:271  
*gracilipes* 25:269  
*guajava* 21:98; 24:291; 25:453  
*harrisianum* 25:271  
*nannophyllum* 25:270  
*orbifolium* 25:271  
*sessilifolium* 25:270,271  
*trilobum* 25:270  
*Psilocarphus* 23:6,55,139  
*elator* 23:55  
*Psilotum* 21:98,371; 23:251  
*complanatum* 21:371  
 var. *oahuensis* 21:371  
*nudum* 21:98,371  
 forma *fosbergii* 21:371  
*Psoralea* 23:146; 24:145,223  
*tenuiflora* 24:145,223  
*tetraphylla* 23:146  
*Psychotria* 21:69; 25:288  
*corymbosa* 21:69  
*domatiata* 21:69  
*pedunculata* 21:69  
 var. *caudata* 21:69  
*Psygmorechis* 24:288-292  
*glossomystax* 24:288,289-291  
*gnomus* 24:288,289,291  
*pumilio* 24:288,291  
*pusilla* 24:288,290,291  
*Pteridium* 21:370  
*aqualinum* 21:370  
 var. *decompositum* 21:370  
*Pteridophyta* 21:371; 22:7; 23:442  
*Pterobryaceae* 21:10,11,292  
*Pterobryon* 21:11  
*densum* 21:11  
*Pterygophyllum* 21:249  
*Ptychomitriaceae* 21:291  
*Ptychomniaceae* 21:292  
*Puccinia* 22:219,220,222,314,457,485,496; 23:188,265,293; 24:224,249  
*aristidae* 22:314,457; 23:188  
*elongata* 23:293  
*graminis* 22:219,220,222  
 var. *secalis* 22:222  
 var. *tritici* 22:222  
*vilfae* 22:314,457,485,496; 23:265; 24:224,249  
*Puiggariella* 21:16  
*aurifolia* 21:16  
*Pulparia* 21:205,206  
*persoonii* 21:205  
*planchonis* 21:206  
 forma *ovalispora* 21:206  
*Pulvinella* 21:250  
*Pulvinula* 24:211-214  
*etiolata* 24:213  
*globifera* 24:212-214  
*orchilacea* 24:212  
*salmonicolor* 24:211  
*tetraspora* 24:213  
*Pustularia* 21:206,207  
*bronca* 21:206  
*catinus* 21:206  
*gaillardiana* 21:206  
*insignis* 21:207  
*Pustulina* 21:206,207  
*gaillardiana* 21:206  
*insignis* 21:207  
*Pycnanthemum* 23:264  
*virginianum* 23:264  
*Pyrethrum* 23:84,86,139  
*Balsamita* 23:86  
 var. *tanacetoides* 23:86  
*inodorum* 23:84  
 var. *nanum* 23:84  
*Pyronema* 24:6,9  
*confluens* 24:6  
*Pyronemataceae* 24:1,5,11,13,16,18  
*Pyrocoma* 23:23,24,139  
*carthamoides* 23:24  
*gossipiana* 23:23  
*lanceolata* 23:23  
*uniflora* 23:23  
*Quercus* 21:271; 22:29; 23:184,187,225,228,232,295,302,375; 24:44,133,248,249,346,378; 25:115  
*alba* 22:29; 24:248,249  
*arizonica* 23:375  
*epileuca* 23:302  
*hypoleuca* 23:375  
*macrocarpa* 24:248  
*resinosa* 24:346  
*rubra* 24:248

- urbani* 23:302  
*Quesnelia* 24:420,431,443  
   *edmundoi* 24:431  
   *imbricata* 24:431  
   *marmorata* 24:420,443  
*Rabdosa* 22:210,212  
   *inflexus* 22:212  
*Racomitrium* 21:372  
*Radlkoferotoma* 21:400,401  
   *cistifolium* 21:401  
   *berroi* 21:401  
   *ramboi* 21:401  
*Radopholus* 22:191  
   *similis* 22:191  
*Radula* 21:19  
   *complanata* 21:19  
   *elegans* 21:19  
*Radulaceae* 21:19  
*Rafflesiaceae* 22:7  
*Raillardella* 25:441-443  
*Raillardia* 21:370-372,374  
   *demissifolia* 21:372,374  
     var. *dolichophylla* 21:374  
   *montana* 21:372  
     var. *robustior* 21:372  
   *thyrsiflora* 21:372  
*Randia* 21:70; 24:159-163  
   *aculeata* 21:70; 24:159  
     var. *jamaicensis* 21:70  
   subgen. *Basanacantha* 24:159  
   *cookii* 24:161,162  
   *jamaicensis* 21:70  
   *malacocarpa* 24:162  
   *monantha* 24:159  
   *montana* 24:160,161  
   subgen. *Randia* 24:159,160  
   *standleyana* 24:161,162,163  
*Ranunculaceae* 25:168  
*Ranunculus* 25:248  
   *inundatus* 25:248  
*Rapanea* 21:372,448; 22:210,212,213  
   *alyxifolia* 22:212  
   *angustifolia* 22:213  
   *degeneri* 22:212  
   *denticulata* 22:213  
   *emarginata* 22:212  
   *fosbergii* 22:212  
     var. *acuminata* 22:212  
   *helleri* 22:212  
   *hosakana* 22:213  
   *juddii* 22:213  
   *kokeensis* 22:213  
   *lessertiana* 21:372  
   *linearifolia* 22:213  
   *mezii* 22:213  
   *petiolata* 22:213  
   *pukooensis* 22:213  
   *sandwicensis* 21:372  
     var. *mauiensis* 21:372  
   *st.-johnii* 22:213  
*Rapona* 25:426,429  
*Ratibida* 23:4,70,139  
   *columnaris* 23:70  
     forma *denudata* 23:70  
   *columnifera* 23:70  
     forma *denudata* 23:70  
     forma *pulcherrima* 23:70  
*Rattus* 21:373  
   *exulans* 21:373  
     var. *hawaiiensis* 21:373  
*Raulinoreitzia* 22:109,111,113,114  
   *crenulata* 22:114  
   *tremula* 22:114  
*Rectolejeunea* 21:21  
   *maxonii* 21:21  
*Reilia* 24:335  
   *eryngioides* 24:335  
*Reseda* 23:226  
*Restiaceae* 25:247  
*Rhabdocaulon* 21:200  
*Rhabdodendraceae* 24:168  
*Rhacithecaceae* 21:291  
*Rhacocarpeae* 23:150  
*Rhacocarpus* 21:373  
*Rhacomitrium* 21:7,372,373  
   *crispipilum* 21:7  
*Rhacopilaceae* 21:10,291  
*Rhacopilum* 21:10,373  
   *tomentosum* 21:10  
*Rhamnus* 22:240,241,490  
   *californica* 22:490  
     subsp. *tomentella* 22:490  
   *rufus* 22:240,241  
*Rhexia* 25:124  
   *alifanus* 25:124  
*Rhinanthoideae* 25:106  
*Rhinanthus* 22:325,342; 23:139  
   *borealis* 22:342  
   *Crista-Galli* 22:342  
   *Kyrollae* 22:342  
*Rhizoblepharia* 24:5-13,15,17,18  
   *jugispora* 24:5-11,13,15  
   *neotropica* 24:5-12,13,15  
*Rhizoctonia* 21:501; 22:457; 23:274  
   *solani* 21:501; 22:457; 23:274  
*Rhizogoniaceae* 21:9,291  
*Rhizogonium* 21:9  
   *spiniforme* 21:9  
*Rhododendron* 22:36  
*Rhodotorula* 25:421  
*Rhus* 24:44  
*Rhynchospora* 21:67,70,427; 23:445,449,450; 25:450,452,453  
   *alba* 21:427  
   *barbata* 23:449  
   *divergens* 23:449  
   *globosa* 23:449  
   *hirsuta* 23:449  
   *lindeniana* 21:67  
   *micrantha* 21:70  
   *minutiflora* 21:70

- nitida* 23:445  
     var. *hispaniolica* 23:445  
*rariflora* 23:449  
*rugosa* 23:450  
*setacea* 23:449  
*Rhynchosygiopsis* 21:15,250  
     *flexuosa* 21:15  
*Rhynchostegium* 21:14  
     *serrulatum* 21:14  
*Rhyssolepis* 24:209,210  
     *kingii* 24:209,210  
     *morelensis* 24:209,210  
     *palmeri* 24:209,210  
*Rhytidiaceae* 21:290,292,293  
*Rhytisma* 23:162  
     *lineare* 23:162  
*Rhytismataceae* 23:155,160  
*Riccardia* 21:21  
     *multifida* 21:21  
*Ricinus* 24:291  
     *communis* 24:291  
*Rigodium* 21:292  
*Robinia* 22:139,140  
     *pseudo-acacia* 22:139,140  
         var. *amorphifolia* 22:139  
         var. *aurea* 22:139  
         var. *bessoniana* 22:140  
         var. *coluteoides* 22:139  
         var. *crispa* 22:139  
         var. *decaisneana* 22:140  
         var. *dependens* 22:140  
         var. *dissecta* 22:139  
         var. *erecta* 22:140  
         var. *inermis* 22:140  
         var. *linearis* 22:139  
         var. *microphylla* 22:139  
         var. *myrtifolia* 22:139  
         forma *oswaldiae* 22:139  
         var. *pendula* 22:140  
         var. *purpurea* 22:139  
         var. *pyramidalis* 22:140  
         var. *rectissima* 22:140  
         var. *rehderii* 22:140  
         var. *rozymskyana* 22:140  
         var. *semperflorens* 22:140  
         var. *stricta* 22:140  
         var. *tortuosa* 22:140  
         var. *ulriciana* 22:140  
         var. *umbraculifera* 22:140  
         var. *unifoliola* 22:139  
*Rodschiedia* 22:191  
*Rolandra* 21:407; 25:259  
*Romanschultzia* 23:225  
*Romanzoffia* 22:316,359,362; 23:139  
     *sichensis* 22:362  
*Rondeletia* 21:70,71  
     *brachyphylla* 21:70  
     *hirta* 21:70,71  
*Ronnbergia* 21:92,96; 24:420,429,430  
     *explodens* 21:92,96  
     *maidifolia* 21:92  
*Rosa* 22:331,376  
     *blanda* 22:331  
     *nutkana* 22:376  
*Rosaceae* 24:262  
*Rosales* 21:422  
*Rosaria* 22:107  
     *ramosa* 22:107  
*Roscoea* 25:242,243  
     *alpina* 25:242  
     *auriculata* 25:242  
     *blanda* 25:242  
     *brandisii* 25:242  
     *capitata* 25:242  
         var. *purpurata* 25:242  
         var. *purpurea* 25:242  
     *cauleoides* 25:242  
     *chamaeleon* 25:242  
     *debilis* 25:242  
     *elatior* 25:242  
     *exilis* 25:242  
     *flava* 25:242  
     *gracilis* 25:242  
     *humeana* 25:242  
     *intermedia* 25:242  
     *longifolia* 25:242  
     *lutea* 25:242  
     *nigro-ciliata* 25:242  
     *petiolata* 25:242  
     *praecox* 25:242  
     *procera* 25:242  
     *purpurea* 25:242,243  
     *sikkimensis* 25:243  
     *spicata* 25:243  
     *tibetica* 25:243  
     *yunnanensis* 25:243  
*Rouliniella* 21:137  
     *jamaicensis* 21:137  
*Rubiaceae* 21:68-70; 22:221; 23:427; 25:262,277,  
     288,306,321,412,461  
*Rudbeckia* 23:4,69,70,139; 24:248  
     *hirta* 23:69,70  
     *laciniata* 23:69; 24:248  
         var. *ampla* 23:69  
         var. *laciniata* 23:69  
     *serotina* 23:69  
*Ruellia* 25:113,433-437  
     *cupheoides* 25:434  
     *fruticosa* 25:434  
     *molinae* 25:113  
     *pereducta* 25:113  
     *stemonacanthoides* 25:113  
     *velutifolia* 25:433-437  
*Rumex* 21:139-146; 24:223  
     *acetosella* 24:223  
     *albescens* 21:144  
     *giganteus* 21:139-141,143,144  
         forma *annectens* 21:140  
         var. *giganteus* 21:139,140  
         var. *nelsonii* 21:139-141  
     *skottsbergii* 21:140,142,143,145  
*Ruta* 23:387

- graveolens* 23:387  
 Rutaceae 21:351  
 Rutenbergiaceae 21:292  
*Rutstroemia* 21:203  
   *macrospora* 21:203  
     *forma gigaspora* 21:203  
*Rytidophyllum* 21:71  
   *grande* 21:71  
     var. *grande* 21:71  
     var. *laevigatum* 21:71  
  
*Sadleria* 21:371  
*Sagittaria* 23:445  
   *lancifolia* 23:445  
*Sagraea* 21:126,366  
   *cognata* 21:366  
   *columnaeifolia* 21:366  
   *heteronervis* 21:126  
 Salicaceae 23:255; 25:235,236,287  
 Salicales 22:11  
*Salix* 22:490; 23:434,443; 24:221; 25:108,235,  
   236,287  
   *amerina* 23:434  
   *caroliniana* 25:235  
   *chilensis* 23:443; 25:108  
   *laevigata* 22:490  
   *meyeriana* 25:236  
   *nigra* 25:235  
   *pentandra* 25:235  
   *tomentosa* 25:236  
*Salpinga* 21:354,355  
   *ciliata* 21:355  
   *dimorpha* 21:355  
   *maranonensis* 21:354  
   *peruviana* 21:354  
*Salvia* 22:373,381; 23:139; 24:224,378; 25:273  
   *betuliifolia* 24:378,379  
     var. *betuliifolia* 24:378  
     var. *chasmema* 24:378,379  
   *cognata* 25:273  
   *decumbens* 25:273  
   sect. *Flocculosae* 25:273  
   *incumbens* 25:273  
   *lanceolata* 22:381  
   *nemorosa* 22:381  
   *reflexa* 22:381  
   *sylvestris* 22:381  
*Salvinia* 22:450  
*Sambucus* 22:191  
   *Javanica* 22:191  
 Santalaceae 22:7  
 Sapotaceae 25:59,63  
*Sarcoleotia* 21:206  
   *globosa* 21:206  
*Sargassum* 22:313; 23:431  
*Sarracenia* 21:427; 25:82,123,124,128  
   *alata* 25:82  
   *drummondii* 25:123  
   *psittacina* 25:123  
   *purpurea* 21:427; 25:123  
   *purpurea* × *drummondii* 25:123  
  
   *sledgei* 25:123  
*Satureja* 24:145  
   *arkansana* 24:145  
*Sauloma* 21:250  
*Saussurea* 22:399; 23:6,110,111,139  
   *glomerata* 23:111  
   *nuda* 23:111  
     var. *densa* 23:111  
*Saxifraga* 22:362  
*Scabiosa* 22:398  
   *arvensis* 22:398  
*Scaevola* 21:72  
   *chamissoniana* 21:72  
     var. *bracteata* 21:72  
   *kilaueae* 21:72  
     var. *powersii* 21:72  
   *kilaueae* × *chamissoniana* 21:72  
*Scapania* 21:18  
   *portoricensis* 21:18  
*Scapaniaceae* 21:18  
*Scaphyglottis* 21:442; 23:445  
   *aurea* 21:442  
   *bicornis* 21:442  
   *cuneata* 23:445  
   *genychila* 21:442  
   *ruberrima* 21:442  
     var. *aurea* 21:442  
*Scheelea* 25:302  
   *liebmannii* 25:302  
*Schimperobryum* 21:249  
*Schinus* 21:98  
   *terebinthifolius* 21:98  
*Schistocarpha* 25:404,406,439-444  
*Schistostegaceae* 21:290,291  
*Schistostegales* 21:289  
*Schizaea* 23:251; 25:452  
   *elegans* 25:452  
*Schizothrix* 22:108  
   *anabaenoides* 22:108  
   *calicicola* 22:108  
   *monticulosa* 22:108  
*Schoenus* 21:70  
   *rariflorus* 21:70  
*Schomburgkia* 21:440  
*Sciadocladus* 22:175,177,178,180,184,185  
   *kerrii* 22:175,177,178,180  
   *menziesii* 22:175,177,178,180,184,185  
*Sciadotenia* 25:32-36  
   *amazonica* 25:35  
   *cayennensis* 25:34  
   *duckeii* 25:35  
   *pachnococca* 25:36  
   *paraensis* 25:35  
   *sagotiana* 25:35  
   *sprucei* 25:35  
   *toxifera* 25:32,35  
*Scirpus* 21:277,281; 22:491; 23:264; 24:22  
   *americanus* 23:264  
   *atrovirens* 23:264  
   *olneyi* 22:491  
*Scleria* 21:70; 23:447-450; 25:450,452

- bracteata* 23:450  
*latifolia* 23:447  
     var. *arundinacea* 23:447  
*minutiflora* 21:70  
*mitis* 23:449  
*pterota* 23:448  
     var. *melaleuca* 23:448  
*secans* 23:448  
*Sclerocarpus* 21:308-312; 23:201-208  
     *africanus* 21:308; 23:201  
     *coffeaecola* 21:310  
     *coffeaecolus* 21:311  
     *dentatus* 21:311  
     *elongatus* 21:312  
     *frutescens* 23:206  
     *kerberi* 21:311  
     *major* 23:205  
     *papposus* 23:201-203, 208  
     *schieideanus* 21:311  
         var. *elongatus* 21:311  
     *uniserialis* 23:201-208  
         var. *frutescens* 23:202, 206, 208  
         var. *papposus* 23:201, 203  
         var. *rubridiscus* 23:202, 207, 208  
         var. *uniserialis* 23:202, 205-208  
*Scleroön* 21:147  
*Sclerotium* 22:457; 23:274  
     *bataicola* 22:457; 23:274  
*Scolosanthus* 25:278, 279  
     *densiflorus* 25:279  
     *subsessilis* 25:278  
     *versicolor* 25:278, 279  
     *wrightianus* 25:278  
*Scrophularia* 22:326, 328; 23:139  
     *lanceolata* 22:328  
     *leporella* 22:328  
*Scrophulariaceae* 22:7, 317, 324, 346; 23:437; 25:105, 106, 237  
*Scutellaria* 22:373, 375, 376; 23:139; 24:145  
     *epilobiifolia* 22:375  
     *galericulata* 22:375  
         var. *epilobiifolia* 22:375  
         var. *pubescens* 22:375  
     *lateriflora* 22:375, 376  
         var. *Grohii* 22:376  
         var. *lateriflora* 22:376  
     *parvula* 22:375, 376; 24:145  
         var. *Leonardii* 22:376  
*Scutellinia* 24:5, 6, 8-11  
     *scutellata* 24:6  
*Scutellinieae* 24:11  
*Scytonema* 22:107  
     *Hofmannii* 22:107  
*Sczegleewia* 23:434  
     *luconiensis* 23:434  
*Selenaspora* 24:17  
*Seligeriaceae* 21:291  
*Sematophyllaceae* 21:15, 292  
*Sematophyllum* 21:15  
     *affine* 21:15  
     *caespitosum* 21:15  
     *cuspidatum* 21:15  
     *insularum* 21:15  
     *lindigii* 21:15  
     *sericifolium* 21:15  
*Senecio* 22:128, 490; 23:2, 6, 91, 93, 99-108, 139, 153, 169, 213, 436, 473; 25:110, 404, 440, 441  
     *aureus* 23:101, 103-107  
         var. *borealis* 23:103  
         var. *obovatus* 23:104  
         var. *semicordatus* 23:105, 106  
     *Balsamitae* 23:104  
     *canus* 23:100, 103  
     *columbianus* 23:103  
     *congestus* 23:99, 101  
         var. *palustris* 23:101  
         var. *tonsus* 23:101  
     *cymbalarioides* 23:103, 108  
         var. *borealis* 23:103  
         subsp. *moresbiensis* 23:108  
     *densus* 23:108  
     *discoideus* 23:106-108  
     *eremophilus* 23:100-102  
         var. *eremophilus* 23:101  
         var. *Kingii* 23:101  
     *exaltatus* 23:103  
     *foetidus* 22:490; 23:100, 102  
         var. *foetidus* 23:102  
         var. *hydrophiloides* 23:102  
     *Fremontii* 23:100, 102  
         var. *blitoides* 23:102  
         var. *Fremontii* 23:102  
         var. *occidentalis* 23:102  
     *hieraciifolius* 23:93  
     *hydrophiloides* 23:102  
     *indecorus* 23:101, 106-108  
         forma *Burkei* 23:107  
     *integerrimus* 23:100, 102, 103  
         var. *exaltatus* 23:103  
         var. *integerrimus* 23:102, 103  
         var. *lugens* 23:103  
         forma *ochroleucus* 23:103  
         var. *Parryi* 23:103  
     *lugens* 23:103  
         var. *ochroleucus* 23:103  
     *manitobensis* 23:108  
     *megacephalus* 23:99, 101  
     *obovatus* 23:103, 104  
     *palustris* 23:101  
     *pauciflorus* 23:101, 105, 107, 108  
         forma *fallax* 23:107  
     *pauperula* 23:104  
     *pauperculus* 23:100, 103-106  
         var. *firmifolius* 23:104, 105, 107  
         var. *flavovirens* 23:104  
         var. *pauperculus* 23:104  
         var. *thompsoniensis* 23:103, 104, 106  
     *plattensis* 23:104, 108  
     *praecox* 23:153  
     *pseudaureus* 23:105, 106  
     *pseudoaureus* 23:106  
     *pseudoaureus* 23:105, 106

- Purshianus* 23:103  
*resedifolius* 23:99,108  
     var. *moresbiensis* 23:108  
*Robbinsii* 23:106  
*Scribneri* 23:103  
*streptanthifolius* 23:100,101,103,108  
*subnudus* 23:108  
*triangularis* 23:100,102  
*tridenticulatus* 23:100,108  
*Tweedyi* 23:104  
*viscosus* 23:99,101  
*vulgaris* 23:99,101,213,436,473  
*Senecioneae* 24:299,300; 25:404-406,439-444  
*Senecionidaceae* 25:404,440  
*Septoria* 22:457,471,485,496; 23:265,293,471;  
     24:224,249  
     *verbenae* 22:457,471,485,496; 23:265,293,  
         471; 24:224,249  
*Serenoa* 22:503  
     *repens* 22:503  
         forma *glauca* 22:503  
*Setaria* 22:483  
     *viridis* 22:483  
*Sherardia* 22:313; 23:434  
     *nodiflora* 23:434  
*Sida* 21:318  
*Sideranthus* 23:22,23,42,139  
     *glaberrimus* 23:23  
     *grindelioides* 23:42  
     *spinulosus* 23:22  
*Siegesbeckia* 22:213  
*Sigesbeckia* 22:210,213  
     *orientalis* 22:213  
*Silene* 21:351,352; 24:223,248  
     *antirrhina* 24:223  
     *armeria* 21:351  
     *stellata* 24:248  
*Silphium* 24:248  
     *perfoliatum* 24:248  
*Silybum* 23:5,116,139  
     *marianum* 23:116  
*Simaroubaceae* 21:351  
*Simsia* 24:361,362,364-377  
     *adenophora* 24:371  
     *amplexicaulis* 24:362,364,366,368,370-372  
         var. *decipiens* 24:370  
     *annectens* 24:362,368,369  
     *calva* 24:362,366,368  
         var. *subaristata* 24:368  
     *chasae* 24:362,367  
     *cronquistii* 24:369,370  
     *dombeyana* 24:373  
     *eurylepis* 24:366  
     *exaristata* 24:366,367  
         var. *perplexa* 24:367  
     *foetida* 24:362,367,369-371  
     *ghiesbreghtii* 24:365,366  
     *grandiflora* 24:362,369,371,373  
     *grayi* 24:374,377  
     *grayii* 24:362  
     *guatemalensis* 24:362,370,371  
     *heterophylla* 24:364  
     *hintonii* 24:362,368  
     *holwayi* 24:374,375  
     *lagascaeformis* 24:362,367,368  
     *megacephala* 24:371  
     *molinae* 24:362,374,375,376  
     *panamensis* 24:369,372  
     *pastoensis* 24:365  
     *polycephala* 24:371  
     *pubescens* 24:364,365  
     *sanguinea* 24:366  
         var. *palmeri* 24:366  
     *sericea* 24:366  
     *setosa* 24:362,366,368,374,375,377  
     *steyermarkii* 24:362,374,375  
     *submollicoma* 24:366  
     *subsetosa* 24:362,374,376  
     *tenuis* 24:374,377  
     *triloba* 24:370  
*Sinapis* 21:351  
     *alba* 21:351  
         var. *palmeri* 24:366  
*Siphanthus* 21:360  
*Siphonanthus* 25:243  
     *indica* 25:243  
*Sisymbrium* 23:213,436,472,473  
     *officinale* 23:213,436,472,473  
*Sodirola* 21:90  
     *andreae* 21:90  
     *caricifolia* 21:90  
     *dissitiflora* 21:90  
     *graminifolia* 21:90  
     *kalbreyeri* 21:90  
     *pearcei* 21:90  
     *sprucei* 21:90  
      *trianae* 21:90  
*Sogatella* 24:504  
     *vibix* 24:504  
*Solanaceae* 22:315,319,323; 23:434; 25:116,274,  
     300,311  
*Solanum* 22:170,319,321,322; 23:140; 25:116,300  
     *americanum* 22:322  
     *coelocalyx* 22:170  
     *Dulcamara* 22:319,321  
     *interius* 22:322  
     *nigrum* 22:321,322  
         var. *Douglasii* 22:322  
         var. *nigrum* 22:322  
         var. *villosum* 22:322  
         var. *virginianum* 22:322  
     *plumieri* 22:171  
     *quitoense* 25:116  
         forma *septentrionale* 25:116  
         var. *septentrionale* 25:116  
     *rostratum* 22:321,322  
     *sarrachoides* 22:321,322  
     *triflorum* 22:321,322  
     *tuberosum* 22:321,322  
     *villosum* 22:322  
*Solella* 23:158  
*Solenophora* 23:337-341  
     *chiapasensis* 23:337,338



- maculata* 23:339  
*obliqua* 23:340  
*pirana* 23:340  
*purpusii* 23:341  
*toucana* 23:341  
*tuerckheimii* 23:339  
*Solidago* 22:484; 23:2,14-22,26,99,140,265,304;  
 24:223,248  
*alba* 23:21  
*altissima* 23:18; 24:248  
*× Bernardii* 23:21  
*bicolor* 23:15,16  
   *var. bicolor* 23:15  
   *var. concolor* 23:16  
*canadensis* 23:15,18,19  
   *var. canadensis* 23:18  
   *var. fallax* 23:18,19  
   *var. gilvocanescens* 23:18,19  
   *var. salebrosa* 23:18  
   *var. scabra* 23:18  
*canadensis* *var. gilvocanescens* *× gigantea* *var.*  
*serotina* 23:19  
*decumbens* 23:16  
*dumetorum* 23:18  
*sect. Euthamia* 23:304  
*gigantea* 23:15,19  
   *var. gigantea* 23:19  
   *var. leiophylla* 23:19  
   *var. serotina* 23:19  
*gilvocanescens* 23:18  
*glaberrima* 23:17  
*graminifolia* 23:14,22,304  
   *var. camporum* 23:22  
   *var. graminifolia* 23:22  
   *var. major* 23:22  
   *var. nuttallii* 23:304  
*hispida* 23:16  
   *var. lanata* 23:16  
*hirtipes* 23:304  
*juncea* 23:15,17  
*lepida* 23:18,19  
   *var. elongata* 23:18  
   *var. fallax* 23:18  
*leptocephala* 23:304  
*Lunellii* 23:18  
   *× lutescens* 23:22  
   *× Maheuxii* 23:21  
*microcephala* 23:304  
*missouriensis* 23:15,17,19  
   *var. extraria* 23:17  
   *var. fasciculata* 23:17  
   *var. missouriensis* 23:17  
*mollis* 23:15,18  
*multiradiata* 23:15,16  
   *var. scopulorum* 23:16  
*neglecta* 23:17  
*nemoralis* 23:15,17,18  
   *var. decemflora* 23:17,18  
*occidentalis* 23:22  
*oreophila* 23:16  
*parvirigida* 23:19,20  
   *pruinosa* 23:18  
   *ptarmicoides* 23:14,21,22,26  
   *ptarmicoides* *× Riddellii* 23:14,21  
   *pulcherrima* 23:17  
   *Purshii* 23:17  
   *Riddellii* 23:14,21  
   *rigida* 23:15,19-22; 24:223  
     *var. canescens* 23:19  
     *var. humilis* 23:19,20,22  
     *var. rigida* 23:20  
   *scopulorum* 23:16  
   *serotina* 23:19  
     *var. minor* 23:19  
   *spathulata* 23:15,16  
     *var. Gillmanii* 23:16  
     *var. nana* 23:16  
     *var. neomexicana* 23:16  
     *var. oreophila* 23:16  
     *var. Randii* 23:16  
     *var. spathulata* 23:16  
   *tenuifolia* 23:304  
   *uliginosa* 23:15,17  
     *var. jejuniifolia* 23:17  
     *var. uliginosa* 23:17  
   *uniligulata* 23:17  
*Sonchus* 23:9,122,123,140  
*arvensis* 23:122,123  
   *var. arvensis* 23:122,123  
   *var. glabrescens* 23:122,123  
   *× var. Shumovichii* 23:123  
   *asper* 23:122,123  
   *oleraceus* 23:122,123  
   *uliginosus* 23:122  
*Sophora* 21:327,411-416; 22:419-422  
*sect. Aigialodes* 21:327  
   *arizonica* 22:420,421  
   *sect. Calia* 21:327; 22:420  
   *chrysophylla* 21:411,413-415  
     *var. elliptica* 21:415  
     *subsp. glabrata* 21:411  
     *var. glabrata* 21:411,413  
     *var. kanaioensis* 21:415  
     *var. lanaiensis* 21:411  
     *forma muanakeaensis* 21:411  
     *subvar. ovata* 21:411  
     *var. ovata* 21:411  
     *subsp. unifoliata* 21:414,415  
     *var. unifoliata* 21:414  
   *conzattii* 21:327  
   *grisea* 21:411  
   *gypsophila* 22:419,421,422  
     *var. guadalupensis* 22:421,422  
     *var. gypsophila* 22:422  
   *kentuckea* 21:327  
   *lanaiensis* 21:411,412,414  
   *molokaiensis* 21:414  
   *sect. Oresbios* 21:327  
   *purpusii* 22:421  
   *secundiflora* 21:327; 22:422  
   *tomentosa* 21:327  
   *unifoliata* 21:411,414,415

- var. *elliptica* 21:415  
 var. *kanaioensis* 21:415  
*Sophoreae* 21:327; 22:423; 23:401  
*Sorapillaceae* 21:291  
*Sorocea* 25:59  
   *sarcocarpa* 25:59  
*Sowerbyella* 21:206  
   *imperialis* 21:206  
   *unicolor* 21:206  
*Spartina* 23:264  
   *pectinata* 23:264  
*Spartiothamnella* 23:435; 25:243  
   *juncea* 23:435  
   *puberula* 25:243  
*Spathiflorae* 22:11  
*Spelaeopogon* 22:107  
   *lucifugus* 22:107  
*Sphaereupatorium* 22:143,147  
*Sphacrioidae* 23:253  
*Sphaeropsidales* 23:253  
*Sphaerotherca* 22:457; 23:274  
   *fuliginea* 23:274  
   *humuli* 22:457; 23:274  
   *verbenae* 23:274  
*Sphagnaceae* 21:6,290  
*Sphagnales* 21:290  
*Sphagnicola* 21:205  
   *ciliifera* 21:205  
   *fergussonii* 21:205  
   *iodocyanescens* 21:205  
   *laricina* 21:205  
   *obstricta* 21:205  
*Sphagnidae* 21:290  
*Sphagnum* 21:6,289; 22:348; 24:351,354,486; 25:96,125  
   *capillaceum* 21:6  
   *recurvum* 21:6  
*Sphenodesma* 23:435,438  
   *acuminata* 23:435  
   *eryciboides* 23:435  
   *ferrugineum* 23:435  
   *grossum* 23:435  
   *jackianum* 23:435  
*Sphenodesme* 23:423,424,430,435,438  
   *eryciboides* 23:435  
   *ferruginea* 23:423  
   *griffithiana* 23:423,435  
   *involuta* 23:424,430  
     var. *paniculata* 23:424  
   *pentandra* 23:423,435  
     var. *wallichiana* 23:423  
   *racemosa* 23:435  
*Sphenomeris* 21:371  
   *chinensis* 21:371  
   *chusana* 21:371  
*Sphondylococcum* 22:190  
*Spiracantha* 21:407; 25:259  
*Spiranthes* 25:450,460  
   *cranichoides* 25:460  
   *elata* 25:460  
   *petenensis* 25:460  
*Spiridentaceae* 21:291; 23:150  
*Splachnaceae* 21:291  
*Splachnobryum* 21:291  
*Spondias* 25:302  
   *mombin* 25:302  
*Sporobolonyces* 25:422  
*Sporobolus* 21:407; 22:314,457; 24:145  
   *vaginiflorus* 24:145  
   *virginicus* 21:407  
*Spragueola* 21:204  
   *americana* 21:204  
   *irregularis* 21:204  
   *vitellina* 21:204  
*Squamidium* 21:10,12  
   *nigrescens* 21:10,12  
*Stachys* 22:374,380,381,490; 23:140  
   *aspera* 22:380  
   *hispidia* 22:380,381  
   *palustris* 22:380,381  
     var. *hispidia* 22:380,381  
     var. *homotricha* 22:380  
     var. *nipigonensis* 22:380  
     var. *palustris* 22:380  
     var. *pilosa* 22:380  
     forma *Stevensonis* 22:380  
   *scopulorum* 22:380  
   *stricta* 22:490  
   *tenuifolia* 22:380  
     var. *aspera* 22:380  
     var. *hispidia* 22:380  
*Stachytarpheta* 25:243  
   *cayennensis* 25:243  
   *debilis* 25:243  
   *indica* 25:243  
   *intercedens* 25:243  
   *jamaicensis* 25:243  
   *mutabilis* 25:243  
   *speciosa* 25:243  
   *trimeni* 25:243  
*Stachytarpha* 25:243  
   *gesnerioides* 25:243  
     α *cuneata* 25:243  
     β *rotundata* 25:243  
   *glabra* 25:243  
     α *angustifolia* 25:243  
     β *latifolia* 25:243  
   *jamaicensis* 25:243  
*Stachytarphaeta* 25:243  
   *urticaefolia* 25:243  
*Stachytarpheta* 21:254; 22:313,503; 23:415-418, 421,423,425,435,469; 24:148,454; 25:117,118,220-222,227-234,243,244  
   *angustifolia* 23:416,418; 25:231  
   *australis* 25:229  
   *candida* 25:243  
   *cayennensis* 23:417,435  
   *cayennensis* 23:417,435; 25:227,228,243  
     forma *albiflora* 23:417; 25:227,228  
   *chapadensis* 25:117,229  
   *coccinea* 23:416

- × *debilis* 25:243  
*diamantinensis* 25:220,229  
*elatio* 25:243  
   var. *jenmani* 25:243  
*elatio* 23:417; 25:228,243  
   var. *jenmani* 23:417; 25:228  
*gardneriana* 25:243  
*gesnerioides* 23:418; 25:243  
   var. *cuneata* 23:418; 25:243  
*goyazensis* 23:418  
*glabra* 25:243  
   var. *angustifolia* 25:243  
 × *gracilis* 25:243  
*guatemalensis* 25:227  
   var. *lundelliana* 25:227  
*hintoni* 23:435  
*hintonii* 23:435  
*indica* 25:231,243  
 × *intercedens* 25:243  
*irwinii* 21:254  
*jamaicensis* 23:415,416,421,423,469; 24:148;  
   25:228,232,233,243,244  
   forma *monstrosa* 23:469  
*lacunosa* 25:221,222,229,230  
   var. *angustifolia* 25:221,229  
   var. *cordifolia* 25:221,229  
   var. *ovatifolia* 25:222,230  
*laevis* 25:230  
*linearis* 24:454; 25:230  
*matogrossensis* 25:222,230  
*maximiliani* 25:230  
   var. *glabrata* 25:230  
*melasanthus* 25:243  
*mexicana* 24:148  
*monachinoi* 25:118  
*mutabilis* 25:234,243  
*orobica* 25:243  
*orubica* 25:243  
*prostrata* 25:230,243  
*simplex* 23:418  
 × *trimeni* 25:243  
*urticaefolia* 22:503; 23:417,423,425; 25:243  
*viscidula* 25:222,230  
   var. *brevipilosa* 25:222,230  
*Standleyanthus* 22:41,42  
   *tritychus* 22:42  
*Staphidium* 21:124,128; 22:399  
   *affine* 21:124  
   *diversifolium* 21:128  
*Stenanthus* 21:178  
   *sanguinolentus* 21:178  
   *serratus* 21:178  
   *squarrosus* 21:178  
*Stenodesmus* 21:250  
*Stenodictyon* 21:248  
*Stenoglossum* 21:441,442  
   *coryophorum* 21:441  
*Stenogonum* 25:205,216  
   *salsuginosum* 25:205,216  
*Stenotus* 23:23,140  
   *acaulis* 23:23  
   *armerioides* 23:23  
*Stephania* 25:35  
   *cepharantha* 25:35  
*Stephanomeria* 23:9,120,140  
   *minor* 23:120  
   *runcinata* 23:120  
   *tenuifolia* 23:120  
*Sterculiaceae* 25:262  
*Stereodon* 25:110  
   *hamatus* 25:110  
*Stereosperma* 25:243  
*Stereostratum* 25:287  
   *lagerhamianus* 25:287  
*Stevia* 22:148,152,156,157; 24:60,269,279; 25:66  
   *aschenborniana* 24:279  
   *caracasana* 24:279  
   *dictyophylla* 24:279  
   *elatio* 24:279  
   *eupatoria* 24:279  
   *glandulosa* 24:279  
   *hirsuta* 24:279  
   *jaliscensis* 24:279  
   *jurullensis* 24:279  
   *latifolia* 24:279  
   *lucida* 24:279  
   *micradenia* 24:279  
   *micrantha* 24:279  
   *monardifolia* 24:279  
   *myricoides* 24:279  
   *nelsonii* 24:279  
   *oranoides* 24:279  
   *ovata* 24:279  
   *phlebophylla* 24:279  
   *pilosa* 24:279  
   *pinifolia* 25:66  
   *porphyrea* 24:279  
   *purpurea* 24:279  
   *rapunculoides* 22:157; 24:60  
   *rosei* 24:279  
   *rzedowskii* 24:279  
   *salicifolia* 24:279  
   *scabrella* 24:279  
   *seemannii* 24:279  
   *serrata* 24:279  
   *subpubescens* 24:279  
   *tomentosa* 24:279  
   *trifida* 24:279  
   *villaregalis* 24:279  
   *viscida* 24:279  
*Steviopsis* 22:145,156-158; 24:60-62,65,273,  
   280  
   *adenolepis* 24:280  
   *amblyolepis* 24:61  
   *arsenei* 24:61  
   *pulcherrima* 24:61  
   *rapunculoides* 22:157; 24:61,62,280  
*Steyermarkina* 22:43-46  
   *dispalata* 22:44  
   *dusenii* 22:44  
   *pyrifolia* 22:44,45  
   *triflora* 22:44

- Stictolejeunea* 21:21  
     *kunzeana* 21:21  
     *squamata* 21:21  
*Stigmaphyllon* 25:266  
     *microphyllum* 25:266  
*Stigmatococca* 25:285  
*Stigonema* 22:106,107  
     *panniforme* 22:107  
     *tenue* 22:106  
*Stilbaceae* 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245  
*Stilbe* 23:435  
     *albiflora* 23:435  
         *β pilosa* 23:435  
*Stillingia* 24:351  
*Stomatanthus* 21:22,24,25; 23:393  
*Streptocalyx* 24:423-425,441,443,448,453  
     *biflorus* 24:448,453  
     *floribundus* 24:423,424  
     *holmesii* 24:441  
     *longifolia* 24:448  
     *poepigii* 24:425  
     *subnuda* 24:441,443  
*Streptopogon* 25:108,111  
     *cavifolius* 25:108  
     *lindigii* 25:108  
*Strobilanthes* 22:282  
*Strobilomycetaceae* 21:63,422  
*Strychnos* 22:225-243; 25:34,48-54  
     *acuta* 22:230; 25:54  
     *amazonica* 22:229,237  
     *araguaensis* 22:227,228,234,235,237  
     *asperula* 22:227,228  
     *atlantica* 22:230,231,240; 25:54  
     *bahiensis* 22:228,236  
     *barnhartiana* 22:228  
     *bicolor* 22:230,239  
     *brachiata* 22:228; 25:50  
     *brachistantha* 22:226,228,230; 25:54  
     *brasiliensis* 22:227,230,231,233,235,236,241,243; 25:54  
     *bredeyeri* 22:229  
     sect. *Breviflorae* 22:225-227,230; 25:54  
     subsect. *Breviflorae* 22:227,230  
     *castelnaeana* 22:227,230; 25:54  
     *cerradoensis* 22:228,231; 25:54  
     *chlorantha* 22:226-228,234  
     *cogens* 22:230  
     *colombiensis* 22:227,228,236,237; 25:49  
     *dariensis* 22:229,238  
     *diaboli* 22:228  
     *divaricans* 22:228  
     *duckei* 22:227,230  
     *erichsonii* 22:227,229,237,238; 25:51  
     subsect. *Eriospermae* 22:226,227,230  
     *eugeniifolia* 22:225,228,236  
     *fendleri* 22:227,230; 25:52,54  
     *froesii* 22:229; 25:51  
     *fulvotomentosa* 22:230; 25:54  
     *gardneri* 22:229,238  
     *glabra* 22:230,238,239; 25:52  
     *goiasensis* 22:227,230  
     *grayi* 22:226,227,230; 25:54  
     *guianensis* 22:227,229,238,242; 25:52  
     *henningsii* 22:233,235  
     *hirsuta* 22:227,230,231,239  
     *icaja* 22:233  
     sect. *Intermediae* 22:226  
     *javariensis* 22:229  
     *jobertiana* 22:227,229; 25:50  
     *kruckhoffiana* 22:228  
     *lobelioides* 22:227,229  
     sect. *Longiflorae* 22:226  
     *macrophylla* 22:228,234; 25:50  
     *malacosperma* 22:228,231; 25:54  
     *matogrossensis* 22:227,230,241,242; 25:52,54  
     *medeola* 22:228,236  
     *melinoniana* 22:227,230,239  
     *mitscherlichii* 22:229,238; 25:51  
         var. *mitscherlichii* 22:238; 25:51  
         var. *pubescentior* 25:51  
     *neglecta* 22:228,230; 25:54  
     *nigricans* 22:226,227,230,241,242; 25:54  
     *nux-vomica* 22:231-233,243  
     *otapocensis* 22:225,227,230,239; 25:52,54  
     *pachycarpa* 22:228,230; 25:54  
     *panamensis* 22:228,231,235; 25:50  
     *panurensis* 22:225,230,239; 25:52  
     *parviflora* 22:230; 25:54  
     *parvifolia* 22:230,240,241; 25:54  
     *peckii* 22:227,229,235-237; 25:51  
     *poepigii* 22:227,231,242; 25:53,54  
     *progeliana* 22:227,230; 25:54  
     *pseudo-guina* 22:242  
     *pseudo-guina* 22:227,229,231,236,237,242,243; 25:50  
     *pubiflora* 22:227,229  
     *quianensis* 22:242  
     *ramentifera* 22:227,228  
     *romeu-belenii* 22:228,231,234,243; 25:49,54  
     *rondeletiioides* 22:228,234; 25:49  
     sect. *Rouhamon* 22:225,227,229  
     *rubiginosa* 22:227,230,240,241; 25:52,54  
     *sandwithiana* 22:229  
     *schultesiana* 22:227,231,242; 25:54  
     *schunkei* 25:49,53,54  
     *solerederi* 22:229,238; 25:51  
     *solimoesana* 22:229; 25:34,50  
     *splendens* 22:233,236  
     sect. *Strychnos* 22:225,226,228  
     *subcordata* 22:230; 25:52  
     *tabascana* 22:228,231,235,243; 25:50  
     *tarapotensis* 22:228,231,242; 25:53,54  
     *tomentosa* 22:228,236  
     *toxifera* 22:228,236  
     *trinervis* 22:227,228,235  
     *xinguensis* 22:227,229  
*Stylisma* 25:429  
*Stylodon* 22:502; 23:184  
     *carneus* 22:502; 23:184  
*Stylotrichium* 23:312; 24:185

- Styphelia* 21:370  
*Sutera* 22:128  
*Suttonia* 22:212,213  
     *angustifolia* 22:213  
     *hillebrandii* 22:212  
         var. *emarginata* 22:212  
     *lanceolata* 22:213  
     *pukoensis* 22:213  
*Swartzia* 25:59  
     *littlei* 25:59  
*Sympetalae* 22:210  
*Sympharema* 23:435  
     *luzonicum* 23:435  
*Symphorema* 23:433,435  
     *involutum* 23:435  
     *luzonicum* 23:433,435  
     *polyandrum* 23:435  
*Symphorena* 23:435  
     *luzonicum* 23:435  
*Symphoremaceae* 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245  
*Symphyodon* 21:247,250  
*Symphyodontaceae* 21:247,250,292  
*Symphysodontaceae* 21:247  
*Symphyogyna* 21:21  
     *brongniartii* 21:21  
*Symphyopappus* 21:24; 22:46,109,115-118,121;  
     23:312,313  
     *angustifolium* 22:116  
     *cassarettoi* 22:116  
     *compressus* 22:116  
     *cuneatus* 22:116  
     *decussatus* 22:116  
     *itaiyensis* 22:116  
     *leptophlebius* 22:116  
     *myricifolius* 22:116  
     *penninivius* 22:116  
     *polystachys* 22:116  
     *reitzii* 22:116  
     *reticulatus* 22:116  
     *tetrastichus* 22:117  
     *viscosus* 21:24; 23:313  
*Symphysia* 24:158  
     *floccosa* 24:158  
     *racemosa* 24:158  
*Symphytum* 22:363,368; 23:140  
     *asperum* 22:368  
     *officinale* 22:368  
     *peregrinum* 22:368  
     *uplandicum* 22:368  
*Synanthereae* 21:314; 25:444  
*Synedrella* 25:259,261  
*Syngonanthus* 21:418; 22:6,126; 23:417,418,435;  
     24:19,344,499; 25:118-120,125,143,159,  
     161,223-225,230,231,244,431  
     *apressus* 25:118,230  
         var. *chapadensis* 25:118,230  
     *aquaticus* 24:19; 25:230  
         var. *caespitosus* 24:19; 25:230  
     *bahiensis* 25:230  
     *biformis* 25:244  
     *bracteosus* 25:119,230  
     *breviramosus* 25:230,244  
     *bruioides* 25:159  
     *candidus* 25:120,230  
         var. *bahiensis* 25:120,230  
     *caulescens* 21:418; 24:344; 25:244  
         var. *douradensis* 21:418  
         var. *procerus* 25:244  
     *centauroides* 25:230  
         var. *subapressus* 25:230  
     *ceranthemoides* 23:435  
     *chrysanthus* 25:230,431  
         var. *castrensis* 25:431  
     *densiflorus* 23:435; 24:498; 25:120,230  
         var. *glabrescens* 23:435  
         var. *glabrescens* 23:435  
         var. *glabrifolius* 25:120,230  
         var. *majus* 24:499; 25:230  
     *densifolius* 23:418  
     *fischerianus* 25:244  
     *flavidulus* 25:125,225  
     *gracilis* 21:418; 22:6; 25:230  
         var. *amazonicus* 25:230  
         var. *latifolius* 21:418  
         forma *prolifer* 22:6  
     *helminthorrhizus* 23:418  
     *huberi* 23:417  
     *humboldtii* 23:418; 25:244  
         var. *glandulosus* 23:418  
     *nitens* 25:223,230  
         var. *viviparus* 25:223,230  
     *oblongus* 25:244  
     *phelpsae* 22:126  
         var. *viridis* 22:126  
     *plumesus* 25:244  
     *plumosus* 25:244  
     *poggeanus* 25:231  
     *prolifer* 25:223,230  
         var. *parvus* 25:223,230  
     *pulchellus* 25:230  
     *rupestris* 25:161  
     *ulei* 25:223,230  
         var. *goyazensis* 25:223,230  
     *wahlbergii* 25:231  
     *weddellii* 25:224,230  
         var. *gracilis* 25:224,230  
     *xeranthemoides* 23:435; 25:224,230  
         var. *strigillosus* 25:224,230  
*Syrphopodon* 21:8,390-392; 23:390-392  
     *brevisetus* 21:392  
     *griffinii* 21:390-392  
     *incompletus* 21:8  
     *rigidus* 23:391  
     *rupestris* 23:391  
     *steyermarkii* 23:391,392  
*Syrphopodonta* 21:289  
*Syzgium* 21:372  
     *sandwicense* 21:372  
*Tabebuia* 22:171-173; 25:274,275  
     *conferta* 22:172  
     *crispiflora* 22:171

- densifolia* 25:275  
*domingensis* 22:171  
*haemantha* 22:173  
*lindahlia* 25:275  
*ophiolithica* 22:172  
*perfae* 25:274  
 Tagetinae 25:440  
*Tainionema* 21:137  
*Tamaulipa* 22:153,154,156  
*azurea* 22:154  
*Tanacetum* 23:8,86,87,140  
*bipinnatum* 23:86  
     subsp. *huronense* 23:86  
*Douglasii* 23:87  
*huronense* 23:86  
     var. *bifarium* 23:86  
     var. *floccosum* 23:86  
     var. *monocephalum* 23:86  
     var. *terrae-novae* 23:86  
     *vulgare* 23:86  
*Taraxacum* 23:9,121,122,126,128,140  
*ceratophyllum* 23:121,122  
*dunetorum* 23:122  
*eriphorum* 23:122  
*erythrospermum* 23:122  
*lacerum* 23:122  
*laevigatum* 23:121,122  
*lapponicum* 23:122  
*lyratum* 23:122  
*officinale* 23:121,122  
*Tarsetia* 21:206,207  
*branca* 21:206  
*catinus* 21:206  
*gaillardiana* 21:206  
*insignis* 21:207  
*Tassadia* 25:438  
*apocynella* 25:438  
*recurva* 25:438  
*Tateanthus* 21:360  
*Tateonemia* 22:485  
*nigrina* 22:485  
*Taxilejeunea* 21:21  
*obtusangula* 21:21  
*pterogonia* 21:21  
*Taxithelium* 21:15  
*planum* 21:15  
*Tayloria* 25:108  
*scabriseta* 25:108  
*Tecoma* 23:443  
*stans* 23:443  
*Tectona* 21:132; 23:417,423,426,435; 25:234,244  
*grandis* 23:417,423,426; 25:234,244  
*philippinensis* 23:435  
*philippinensis* 23:435  
 Tectoniae 25:244  
*grandis* 25:244  
*Telioxicum* 25:32,36,37,48  
*glaziovii* 25:36,37  
*krukovii* 25:37,48  
*minutiflorum* 25:32,36  
*negroense* 25:32,37,48  
*peruvianum* 25:32,36,37,48  
*Terminalia* 22:136  
*Ternstroemia* 25:266  
*glandulosa* 25:266,267  
*nashii* 25:267  
*selleana* 25:267  
*Tetradymia* 23:164  
*Tetragamestus* 21:442  
*aureus* 21:442  
*Tetramerium* 23:447  
*hispidum* 23:447  
*Tetraneuris* 23:79,140  
*simplex* 23:79  
 Tetrapihidaeceae 21:290  
 Tetrapihidaeceae 21:289,290  
*Tetrastichium* 21:249  
*Teucrium* 23:426,435  
*parvifolium* 23:426,435  
*paucifolium* 23:435  
*Teucrium* 22:374,375; 23:140,265,302,387  
*canadense* 22:375; 23:265  
     var. *boreale* 22:375  
     var. *occidentale* 22:375; 23:265  
     *occidentale* 22:375  
*pseudohyssopus* 23:387  
*Thalia* 25:449  
*arundinacea* 25:449  
*Thamniopsis* 21:246,248  
*Thanatephorus* 21:501  
*cucumeris* 21:501  
 Theaceae 25:262  
*Thelesperma* 23:6,76,140  
*marginatum* 23:76  
 Theliaceae 21:292  
*Thielaviopsis* 22:457; 23:274  
*basicola* 22:457; 23:274  
*Thlaspi* 22:476  
*bonariensis* 22:476  
*Thouinidium* 22:165,166  
*inaequilaterum* 22:165,166  
*pinnatum* 22:166  
 Thuidiaceae 21:13,14,292  
*Thuidium* 21:13,14  
*antillarum* 21:13  
*delicatulum* 21:13  
*erectum* 21:13  
*minutulum* 21:13  
*philbertii* 21:14  
*recognitum* 21:13  
*Thunbergia* 21:98  
*alata* 21:98  
*laurifolia* 21:98  
*Tibouchina* 21:116  
*aemula* 21:116  
*adamantinensis* 21:116  
*formosa* 21:116  
*rigidula* 21:116  
*valtheri* 21:116  
*viminea* 21:116  
*Tilia* 24:248,302-316,318-332

- americana* 24:248,306-310,314-316,318,319, 328,330  
 var. *americana* 24:306,316,318  
 var. *vestita* 24:308  
*caroliniana* 24:306-308,312-314,316,318,331, 332  
 var. *caroliniana* 24:307,312,313,316,318, 331  
 var. *rhoophila* 24:306-308,316,318,332  
*floridana* 24:305-309,312-314,316,318,319  
*leucocarpa* 24:306  
*mexicana* 24:314  
*nuda* 24:306  
*palmeri* 24:308  
*relicta* 24:302-306,308-311,314-316,318- 328  
*texana* 24:313  
*velutina* 24:308  
 Tiliaceae 23:433  
*Tillandsia* 21:73,77,80,81,89,90,92,93; 22:85; 24: 419  
*atroviridipetala* 21:92  
*blassii* 22:85,86  
*brachycaulos* 21:81  
*calocephala* 21:92,93  
*citrina* 21:93  
*deppeana* 21:93  
 var. *tripinnata* 21:93  
*fendleri* 21:93  
 var. *fendleri* 21:93  
*ixioides* 21:77  
*longibracteata* 21:93  
*mauryana* 21:92  
*micheelii* 22:85  
*nana* 21:92,93  
*pallidoflavens* 22:85  
*pardina* 22:85  
*parviflora* 22:86,87  
 var. *expansa* 22:86,87  
 var. *parviflora* 22:87  
*plumosa* 21:92  
*stenoura* 21:93  
 var. *gonzalezii* 21:93  
 var. *tripinnata* 21:93  
*turneri* 21:89,90  
 var. *turneri* 21:89,90  
 Timaliidae 25:94  
 Timmiaceae 21:291  
*Timmiella* 21:1-3  
*alata* 21:1,3  
*llanosii* 21:2  
*Timotecia* 23:435  
*confertiflora* 23:435  
*Timotocia* 23:318  
*Tithonia* 23:442  
*rotundifolia* 23:442  
*Tithymalopsis* 25:378  
*Tococa* 21:494; 24:204,205  
*caquetana* 24:204,205  
*caudata* 24:205  
*guianensis* 21:494  
*micrantha* 24:205  
*parviflora* 24:205  
 subsp. *manserichensis* 24:205  
*quadrialata* 24:205  
*tetramera* 24:204,205  
*Tolumnia* 24:288,289  
*pumilio* 24:288  
*pusilla* 24:288  
*Tolyposporium* 24:491  
*eriocauli* 24:491  
*Tometax* 21:328; 22:131  
*tomentosa* 22:131  
*Tomex* 21:450; 22:28,207,208  
*tomentos* 22:28,208  
*tomentosa* 21:450; 22:28,207  
*Tondi* 22:27,28,208,281  
*teregam* 22:27,28,208,281  
*Tonella* 22:327; 23:140  
*collinsioides* 22:327  
*Tonina* 24:169; 25:227,228  
*fluviatilis* 24:169; 25:227,228  
 forma *obtusifolia* 24:169  
 forma *parvifolia* 24:169; 25:228  
*Tontanea* 25:462  
*glabra* 25:462  
*Topobea* 21:129,130  
*brenesii* 21:130  
*cordata* 21:130  
*elliptica* 21:130  
*mortoniana* 21:129,130  
*sessilifolia* 21:130  
*setosa* 21:130  
*subscaberula* 21:129  
*Toppingia* 21:371  
*keraudreniana* 21:371  
*Tortula* 21:390,391  
*actetoi* 21:390,391  
*denticulata* 21:390  
*Tournefortia* 25:272  
*parvifolia* 25:272  
*stenophylla* 25:273  
*suffruticosa* 25:273  
*volubilis* 25:273  
*Townsendia* 23:2,3,24,25,140,174  
*excapa* 23:24,25  
*Hookeri* 23:25  
*Parryi* 23:24,25  
*sericea* 23:25  
*spatulata* 23:25  
*Toxicodendron* 24:249  
*Trachylejeunea* 21:21  
*inflexa* 21:21  
 Trachypodaceae 21:292  
*Tragopogon* 23:9,120,121,140; 24:253  
*dubius* 23:120,121  
*major* 23:121  
*porifolius* 23:120; 24:253  
*pratensis* 23:120,121; 24:253  
*Trematolobelia* 21:371,372  
*macrostachys* 21:371,372  
*sandwicensis* 21:371,372

- Trentepohlia* 22:106  
*lagnifera* 22:106  
*Trichantha* 21:170,179,180; 22:223,224  
*aliena* 22:223,224  
*bullata* 22:224  
*clara* 22:224  
*elegans* 22:224  
*formosa* 22:223,224  
*illepida* 21:179; 22:224  
*major* 22:224  
*minor* 22:224  
*moorei* 21:170; 22:223,224  
*rosea* 22:224  
     *forma latifolia* 22:224  
     *forma viridis* 22:224  
*teuscheri* 22:224  
*tropicalis* 22:224  
*Tricharia* 24:18  
*bicuspis* 24:18  
*eichlerii* 24:18  
*Tricharina* 24:11,17  
*Trichocentrum* 24:290  
*Trichocolea* 21:17; 22:107  
*flaccida* 21:17  
*tomentosa* 21:17; 22:107  
*Trichocoleaceae* 21:17  
*Trichocoronis* 22:148; 24:270,280  
*sessilifolia* 24:280  
*Trichogonia* 24:105,108,174,176-182,395,404,406  
*arguta* 24:178  
*attenuata* 24:178  
*barrosoana* 24:182,404  
*campestris* 24:178  
*capitata* 24:178  
*chodatii* 24:178  
*cinerea* 24:178  
*dubia* 24:178  
*fibrigii* 24:178  
*gardneri* 24:180  
*hassleri* 24:178  
*hirtiflora* 24:178  
*laxa* 24:178  
*macrolepis* 24:181  
*martii* 24:178  
*menthaefolia* 24:178  
*phlebodes* 24:178  
*podocarpa* 24:178  
*rhadinocarpa* 24:179  
*rhodotricha* 24:179  
*salviaefolia* 24:179  
*scabra* 24:179  
*spathulaefolia* 24:179  
*villosa* 24:179  
*zehntneri* 24:179  
*Trichogoniopsis* 24:177,180,181  
*adenantha* 24:181  
*macrolepis* 24:181  
*Trichophaea* 24:1,3,8-11,14-19  
*bicuspis* 24:9-11,15,17,18  
*Boudieri* 24:16  
*hemisphaerioides* 24:3  
*Trichophaeopsis* 24:11,14-18  
*bicuspis* 24:18  
*Trichophyton* 25:327  
*Trichospira* 25:259,260  
*Trichostema* 22:490  
     *rubrisepalum* 22:490  
*Trichostomataceae* 21:291  
*Trichostomopsis* 21:390  
*Trichostomum* 21:389-391  
     *marginatum* 21:389-391  
*Trichisieae* 25:37,48  
*Tridax* 24:300  
*Trigonidium* 25:452  
     *Egertonianum* 25:452  
*Tripsacum* 23:248  
*Tristichium* 25:108  
     *mirabile* 25:108  
*Trychinolepis* 23:397-399; 25:65  
     *hoppii* 23:399; 25:65  
*Tsuga* 24:3  
     *diversifolia* 24:3  
*Tuberales* 21:207  
*Tuberostyles* 23:406  
*Tubiflorae* 21:199; 25:264  
*Tulipeae* 22:4  
*Turpinia* 23:142  
     *punctata* 23:142  
*Tussilago* 25:442  
*Tylimanthus* 21:18  
     *jamaicensis* 21:18  
*Tyloedontia* 21:137  
*Typha* 23:264; 25:453  
     *domingensis* 25:453  
     *latifolia* 23:264  
*Ulmaceae* 23:255  
*Ulmus* 24:248  
     *americana* 24:248  
*Umbelliferae* 23:450; 24:500  
*Unamia* 23:21,140  
     *alba* 23:21  
*Unguiculariopsis* 21:207  
     *hysterigena* 21:207  
     *infundibuliformis* 21:207  
*Urbananthus* 22:46,47,52,54,55  
     *critoniforme* 22:55  
     *critoniformis* 22:55  
     *pleuriseriatus* 22:55  
*Urbania* 23:435  
     *eganioides* 23:435  
     *eganioides* 23:435  
*Urechites* 21:407  
     *lutea* 21:407  
*Uredinales* 22:189,221  
*Uredo* 21:452  
     *callicarpae* 21:453  
*Urolepis* 21:298,300,301,304,305; 23:310,311  
     *hecatantha* 21:298,300,304,305  
*Urtica* 24:36  
     *urens* 24:36  
*Urticales* 22:11



- Ustilaginales* 22:221  
*Utricularia* 22:347-349; 23:140,449; 25:123,124,  
 450-453,455  
*cornuta* 22:348,349  
*intermedia* 22:348,349  
*macrorrhiza* 22:348  
*minor* 22:348,349  
*ochroleuca* 22:349  
*vulgaris* 22:348,349  
     var. *americana* 22:348  
     var. *vulgaris* 22:349  
*Uwarowia* 22:298  
  
*Vaccinium* 21:370,371; 22:188; 23:156,161  
     *berberidifolium* 21:371  
     *berberifolium* 21:371  
     *penduliflorum* 21:371  
         var. *berberifolium* 21:371  
*Vachellia* 22:455  
     *farnesiana* 22:455  
*Valeriana* 22:318; 23:140  
     *dioica* 22:318  
         var. *dioica* 22:318  
         var. *sylvatica* 22:318  
     *septentrionalis* 22:318  
     *sitchensis* 22:318  
         var. *scouleri* 22:318  
         var. *sitchensis* 22:318  
*Valerianaceae* 22:317,318; 23:140  
*Valerianales* 22:318  
*Vandaeae* 21:443  
*Vandenboschia* 21:371  
     *draytoniana* 21:371  
*Vebrena* 22:298  
*Velutaria* 21:207  
     *rufo-olivacea* 21:207  
*Velutaria* 21:201,207  
     *rufo-olivacea* 21:207  
*Veraena* 23:212,435  
     *erinoides* 23:435  
*Verbascum* 22:315,317,325,326; 23:140; 24:223  
     *nigrum* 22:326  
     *phlomoides* 22:326  
     *thapsus* 22:326; 24:223  
     *virgatum* 22:326  
*Verbena* 21:31,253; 22:295,298,299,313,314,456-  
 467,470,471,473,474,476-480,483-485,  
 488-493,495-501,503; 23:181-196,199,  
 211-245,257-271,273-303,317,318,366-  
 378,386-389,413-415,417-419,421-423,  
 426-428,430,431,434-437,460,464-473;  
 24:20-34,36-49,51-54,126-143,145-149,  
 168,216-221,223-244,247-257; 25:167,  
 225,226,228,230-234,240,244,368,431  
     *abramsii* 22:458; 23:213,286; 24:216; 25:234  
     × *adulterina* 22:459; 23:213  
     *alata* 22:459; 23:213,258,436  
         forma *alba* 22:459; 23:213  
     *ambrosiaefolia* 22:471; 23:188  
     *ambrosiaefolia* 22:459-462,471,473,485,497; 23:  
         182,188,190,213,228,258,367,426,431;  
         24:20,54,242,255  
     *eglandulosa* 22:462; 23:190  
     forma *eglandulosa* 22:461,462,471; 23:  
         188,213  
     *ambrosiaefolia* 24:242  
     *americana* 22:492,496; 23:245,266,435  
     *amoena* 22:462; 23:214  
     *andalgalensis* 22:462; 23:214  
     *andrieuxii* 22:463; 23:214  
     *araniana* 25:244  
     *araucana* 22:463; 23:182  
     *arenaria* 22:463; 23:214  
     × *argentina* 22:463; 23:214  
     *aristigera* 22:463,464; 23:182,419; 24:236,  
         238,239  
     *aristigera* 22:463  
     *arizonica* 23:235,238  
     *atacamensis* 22:464; 23:182  
     *aubletia* 22:492  
     *aubletia* 22:492,496; 24:237,253; 25:244  
     *aubletia* × *tenuisecta* 22:496; 24:237,253  
     *aubletii* 22:492  
     *aukletia* 23:435  
     *aurantiaca* 22:463-465; 23:214  
         var. *glaberrima* 22:464; 23:214  
         forma *rosea* 22:465; 23:214  
     *australis* 22:465; 23:214  
     × *baileyana* 22:465; 23:214  
     *bajacalifornica* 22:465; 23:214  
     *balansae* 22:465; 23:214; 24:232,242  
     *baldwini* 22:458  
     *ballsii* 22:465; 23:215  
     *bangiana* 22:465; 23:215  
     *barbata* 22:466; 23:215; 25:234  
     × *bealei* 22:466; 23:215  
     *beipinnatifida* 22:467; 23:435  
     *berterii* 22:466; 23:182,215,230,258,284,377  
         forma *albiflora* 22:466; 23:215  
     *bininnafillia* 22:467; 23:435  
     × *bingenensis* 22:466; 23:215  
     *bipinnatifida* 22:467; 24:239  
     *bipinnatifida* 22:460,461,467,470,471,473,  
         497; 23:188,190,215,216,226,258,302,  
         414,426,435; 24:51,53,131,238,239  
         var. *bipinnatifida* 22:461,467  
         var. *latilobata* 22:471,473; 23:216,302  
     *bipinnatifolia* 23:215,435  
     *bipinnatifida* 22:467  
     *bipiunatifida* 22:467  
     *bipinnatifida* 22:467  
     *bippinatifida* 22:467  
     *biserrata* 22:501  
     × *blanchardi* 22:474; 23:216  
     *bonariensis* 22:474,476-479; 23:182,216,217,  
         233,259,265,289-293,367,418,419; 24:  
         20,29,130,131,168,216; 25:232,233,244  
         forma *albiflora* 22:479; 23:217  
         var. *conglomerata* 22:478,479; 23:217,259  
     *bonariensis* 22:474

- bonariensis* 25:244  
*bracteata* 22:480  
*bracteata* 22:467,479,480,483-485,488,490, 499,501; 23:188,195,196,217,234,237, 239,259,317,367,374,413,414,419,426; 24:21,51,134; 25:226,234,244  
     *forma albiflora* 22:488; 23:217  
     *gooddingii* 23:234  
*bracteata* × *hastata* 23:195  
*bracteata* × *stricta* 23:196  
*bracteosa* 22:480,485; 23:195,435  
*bracteosa* × *hastata* 23:195,435  
*bractiosa* 22:480; 25:244  
*bracteata* 22:480  
*brasilienae* 22:488; 23:435  
*brasiliensis* 22:488-490; 23:182,217,218,233, 241,259,265,291-293,371,413,414,435, 473; 24:21,217,219,256; 25:225  
     *var. subglabrata* 22:490; 23:218  
*braziliense* 22:488  
*braziliensis* 22:488  
*cabreriae* 22:490; 23:182,418,431  
*calicicola* 23:191,240  
*californica* 22:490; 23:218; 24:217  
*calliantha* 22:491; 23:218,279; 24:149,237  
     *var. microsoma* 22:491; 23:218  
*cameronensis* 22:491; 23:218  
*campestris* 22:492; 23:218  
*canadensis* 22:471,492,493,496-498,503; 23: 183,218,219,242,259,265,367,414,428, 431,434-437; 24:40,237,253; 25:240,244  
     *atroviolacea* 22:493  
     *var. atroviolacea* 22:492  
     *forma canadensis* 22:492  
     *var. canadensis* 22:492  
     *candidissima* 22:498  
     *forma candidissima* 22:498; 23:219  
     *compacta* 22:493  
     *var. compacta* 22:493  
     *drummondii* 22:493  
     *grandiflora* 22:493  
     *var. grandiflora* 22:493  
     *lamberti* 22:493  
     *var. lamberti* 22:493  
*canadensis* 22:492  
*canescens* 22:485,498-501; 23:219,373-375; 24:21,45,54; 25:234  
     *forma albiflora* 22:500; 23:219  
     *var. neo-mexicana* 23:373  
     *var. roemeriana* 22:485,499-501; 23:219, 374,375; 24:21,45  
*canexensis* 22:498  
*canihuensis* 22:501  
*caniuiensis* 22:501; 23:220  
*caracasana* 23:294  
*caracasana* 23:294  
*carolina* 22:501; 23:183-185,220,225,292,293, 302,473; 24:40,126  
     *forma albiflora* 23:185,473  
*caroliniana* 23:183-185,471  
*catharinae* 23:186  
*catharinensis* 23:186  
*chacensis* 23:186  
*chamaedrifolia* 23:273,278  
*chamaedryfolia* 24:36  
*cheimantiana* 23:186  
*chilensis* 23:186  
*ciliata* 22:461,462,471,473,497; 23:186-190, 192,220,302,370; 24:21,51,54,242  
     *var. longidentata* 22:462,471,473,497; 23:188-190,192; 24:51  
     *longidentata* 23:189  
     *var. pubera* 22:471; 23:188,190; 24:51  
*ciliata* 23:186,237  
*clavaata* 25:244  
*clavata* 23:190,191,230,240; 25:244  
     *forma albiflora* 23:191  
     *var. casmensis* 23:191  
*clemensorum* 23:435  
     × *clemensorum* 23:192,435  
*cloverae* 23:192,193,220,221,242,376; 24:45, 139  
     *alba* 23:193  
     *forma alba* 23:193  
*cloveri* 23:190; 24:44  
     *var. lilacina* 23:190  
*clvaara* 23:190  
*coccinea* 23:193  
*cochabambensis* 23:193  
*communis* 23:378,435,436,473; 24:22,26  
*comondensis* 23:193,368  
     × *conata* 23:193  
*conceptionis* 23:193  
     × *corrupta* 23:193,194  
*corymbosa* 23:194,220,260  
     × *covassii* 23:194; 24:21  
*crinoides* 24:239  
*criithunifolia* 23:195,260,271,368,426; 24:21, 30  
     × *crookshanksii* 23:195,435  
*cumingii* 23:221  
*cuneifolia* 23:195,418  
*curtisii* 23:196  
     × *deamii* 23:196  
*decurrens* 24:148  
*delicatula* 23:196  
*delicola* 22:497; 23:196,221,222,226,237, 278; 24:224  
     *lilacina* 23:222  
     *forma lilacina* 23:222  
*demissa* 23:222,233  
     × *dermeni* 23:222; 24:31  
*deserticola* 24:28  
*diffusa* 23:303; 24:244  
*dissecta* 23:222-224,260,283,431; 24:217,233  
     *forma alba* 23:224  
     × *dissoluta* 23:224  
*domingensis* 23:224,260  
*drummondii* 22:492,493; 23:436  
*duzenii* 23:224  
*ehrenbergiana* 23:184,225,293; 24:250  
*elata* 23:213,436

- elegans* 22:461,471; 23:220,225-229,286,414, 426,431; 24:36,37,47,48,148,254; 25:234  
 var. *asperata* 22:461,471; 23:226,228,286; 24:254  
 var. *asperata* 23:228  
*elegans* × *peruviana* 23:227,431  
*elegans* × *pulchella* 23:227,431  
*elegans* × *stellarioides* 23:227,431; 24:148  
*engelmanni* 23:265  
 × *engelmannii* 23:229,230,436; 24:250  
 forma *albiflora* 23:230  
*ephedroides* 23:230,260,318,437  
*ericoides* 23:369,436; 24:234,235  
*erinoideas* 23:282,369  
*erinoideas* 23:282-284; 24:137,233,236,240  
 × *fabricata* 23:230  
*fasciculata* 23:230,231  
 × *fecunda* 23:231  
 × *ferax* 23:231  
*ferreyrae* 23:231  
*filicaulis* 23:231,260  
*fissa* 23:191  
*flava* 23:231,232,260,426; 24:217  
 forma *abortiva* 23:232  
 var. *angustiloba* 23:232  
 var. *flava* 23:231  
 var. *latiloba* 23:232  
*foemina* 23:213,436,472  
*forskählei* 25:244  
*frummondii* 22:492  
*fruticosa* 23:436  
*fruticosa* 23:436  
*galapagosensis* 23:232  
*gentryi* 23:232  
*glabrata* 23:222,232,233,293,471; 24:30  
 var. *tenuispicata* 23:233,471  
*glabrescens* 23:436; 24:217; 25:244  
 subgen. *Glandularia* 24:253  
*glandulifera* 23:233  
*glauca* 23:436  
*globifera* 23:436  
*glutinosa* 23:234,419,426  
 × *gonzalezi* 23:234  
*gooddingii* 22:471,485,497; 23:188,234-236, 288,368,374,436; 24:45  
 var. *gooddingii* 23:288  
*nepetifolia* 23:236,436  
 var. *nepetifolia* 22:485,497; 23:188,235, 236,436  
*goodmani* 23:237  
 × *goodmani* 23:237,436  
*goodmanii* 23:436  
*goyazensis* 23:237  
*gracilescens* 23:237,261,318; 24:217; 25:244  
*gracilis* 22:485,499; 23:238,239,242,374  
*grisea* 23:239  
*guaranitica* 23:211,239,418,419; 25:240  
*gynobasis* 23:191,240  
 var. *strigosa* 23:240  
*halei* 23:193,219,237,238,240,242,244,302, 470,473; 24:224,257  
*albiflora* 23:244  
 forma *albiflora* 23:244  
*roseiflora* 23:244  
 var. *roseiflora* 23:244  
*halei* × *officinalis* 23:193  
*halei* × *stricta* 23:237  
*hasslerana* 23:244; 25:368  
 var. *glandulosa* 25:368  
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:244  
*hastata* 23:195,229,230,245,261-267,368,413, 414,435-437,465; 24:21,22,51,224,230, 247,249; 25:167,225,226  
 forma *albiflora* 23:266  
 forma *caerulea* 23:266  
 forma *hastata* 23:245,436  
 β *pinnatifida* 23:245  
 forma *rosea* 23:267,414  
*scabra* 23:267  
 var. *scabra* 23:262,264,265,267; 25:167, 226  
*hastata* × *bracteata* 23:195  
*hastato-urticifolia* 23:229,436  
*hatschbachi* 23:268  
*hayekii* 23:185,268,270  
*herteri* 23:268  
*hintonii* 23:369  
*hirta* 23:268,269,318  
 var. *gracilis* 23:269  
*hispida* 23:269,270,291,318,466  
*hookeriana* 23:195,270,368,426  
 × *hortensis* 23:199  
*humifusa* 23:271; 24:218  
*hybrida* 23:199,318,368,417,436; 24:232  
 cv. *drandiflora* 23:368,436  
 × *hybrida* 22:314,497; 23:194,221,271,274- 277,368,369,426,436; 24:22,36,39,42,218; 25:226,234  
 cv. *Amethyst* 23:276  
 cv. *Blaze* 23:276  
 cv. *Bush Type Mixed* 23:276  
 cv. *Candidissima* 23:276  
 cv. *Candycane* 23:277  
 cv. *Chiquita* 23:276  
 cv. *Compacta* 23:277  
 cv. *Compliment* 23:276  
 cv. *Crystal* 23:276  
 cv. *Danneborg* 23:276  
 cv. *Dazzle* 23:276  
 cv. *Defiance* 23:276  
 cv. *Delight* 23:276  
 cv. *Dwarf Sparkle* 23:276  
 cv. *Firefly* 23:276  
 cv. *Firelight* 23:276  
 cv. *Giant Salmon* 23:276  
*grandiflora* 23:275  
 cv. *Grandiflora Brightness* 23:277  
 cv. *Grandiflora Mixed* 23:277  
 cv. *Grandiflora Royale* 23:277  
 cv. *Ideal Florist Mixture* 23:277  
 cv. *Madame du Barry* 23:277

- cv. Mammoth Royal Bouquet 23:277  
 cv. Multiflora Gigantea 23:277  
 cv. Rainbow Mixed 23:277  
 cv. Roselight 23:277  
 cv. Royal Blue 23:277  
 cv. Royal Carpet 23:277  
 cv. Ruffled Pink 23:277  
 cv. Ruffled White 23:369  
 cv. Salmon Queen 23:277  
 cv. Snow Carpet 23:277  
 cv. Snow White 23:277  
 cv. Sparkle 23:277  
 cv. Sparkle Mixed 23:277  
 cv. Splendor 23:277  
 × *illicita* 23:278  
*inamoena* 23:278  
*imbricata* 22:461  
*incisa* 22:471,491; 23:278,279,300,318,369;  
 24:37,140,218,237; 25:234,244  
 forma *albiflora* 23:279  
*inflata* 21:31  
 × *inhonesta* 23:280  
*integrifolia* 23:280  
 forma *albiflora* 23:280  
 × *intercedens* 23:280  
*intermedia* 23:280,281; 25:234  
 forma *albiflora* 23:281  
 forma *glabrescens* 23:281  
 var. *lanuginosa* 23:281  
*isabellei* 25:244  
*jamaicensis* 25:244  
*jordanensis* 23:281  
 × *kondai* 23:281  
*kuntzeana* 23:281  
*lacinata* 23:282  
*laciniata* 23:222,223,231,282-284,303,369,  
 377,430,435; 24:22,46,218,233,237,238,  
 240; 25:234  
 var. *alba* 24:240  
 var. *contracta* 23:284  
 var. *sabini* 23:284  
*laevis* 23:284  
*landbecki* 23:284  
*lasiolepis* 22:458,459,467; 23:284-286; 24:  
 218  
*abramsii* 22:458  
 forma *albiflora* 23:287  
 var. *scabrida* 22:459; 23:287  
 var. *septentrionalis* 22:458; 23:286; 24:  
 218  
 × *lecocqi* 23:287  
*lilacina* 23:236,288  
*lilloana* 23:288  
*lindbergi* 23:288  
*lindmanii* 23:288  
*lipozygioides* 23:288  
*littoralis* 22:489; 23:182,185,225,233,270,288,  
 290-295,369,371,415,419,466,473; 24:  
 31,126,216,218,224; 25:234  
 var. *albiflora* 23:294,369  
 var. *caracasana* 23:293-295,371  
 var. *congesta* 23:295  
 var. *melanopotamica* 23:295  
 var. *pycnostachys* 23:233  
*littoralis* 23:289,291; 24:30  
*lobata* 23:295,296  
 var. *glabrata* 23:296  
 var. *hirsuta* 23:296  
 var. *sessilis* 23:296  
*longifolia* 23:296  
 forma *albiflora* 23:296  
 var. *pubescens* 23:296  
*lucanensis* 23:297  
*ludoviciana* 23:297  
*lusitanica* 23:436,473  
*macdougali* 23:297,436  
*macdougallii* 23:265,297,298,369,436; 24:139  
 forma *albiflora* 23:298  
 mut. *rosella* 23:298  
*macdougalli* 23:297  
*macrodonia* 23:298  
*macrocarpa* 23:298  
*malmii* 23:298  
*maritima* 23:298  
*marruboides* 23:299  
*mathewsii* 23:230; 24:46  
 × *mairiensis* 23:299  
*megapotamica* 23:239,299,372,373,419,431,  
 436; 24:39  
 var. *phlogiflora* 23:436; 24:39  
 var. *tweddiana* 23:239  
*melindre* 23:436  
*mendocina* 23:301; 24:238  
*menthaefolia* 22:473,499; 23:184,188,301,  
 302,369,374,471; 24:40,126  
 × *meretrix* 23:303  
*microphylla* 21:31; 23:188,303,370,426,431;  
 24:22,218,238,243  
*minutiflora* 23:293,370  
 × *moenchiana* 23:265,370,437  
*monacensis* 23:371  
*montana* 22:496  
*montevicensis* 22:489; 23:293,295,371; 25:  
 244  
*moricolor* 23:372,373,427; 24:36,38  
*moricolor* × *peruviana* 23:372; 24:38  
*multicaulis* 23:373  
*multiglandulosa* 23:373  
*nana* 23:373  
*neomexicana* 22:485,500; 23:192,236,242,  
 302,373-376; 24:45,54,257  
*hirtella* 23:374  
 var. *hirtella* 23:192,242,374,375  
 var. *xylopoda* 23:302,374-376; 24:45,257  
*neomexicana* 23:302,373  
 × *nequam* 23:376  
 × *nisa* 23:376  
*nivea* 23:376  
 forma *rosea* 23:376  
 × *noacki* 23:376  
 × *notha* 23:376  
*nudiflora* 23:289,292

- oblaetia* 22:492  
*occulta* 22:466; 23:284,376,377  
     *forma alba* 23:377  
     *forma aurantiaca* 23:377  
*officinali-venosa* 25:234  
*officinalis* 23:186,192,193,261,263,264,269,  
     291,377,378,386-388,414,419,421-423,  
     435-437,460,464-473; 24:20,22-27,31,217,  
     219,229-231,241,248; 25:231-233,244  
     *var. albiflora* 24:26  
     *var. anarrhinoideis* 24:26  
     *var. brachyantha* 24:26  
     *var. densiflora* 25:231  
     *var. gaudichaudii* 24:26  
     *var. gracilis* 24:26  
     *var. grandiflora* 23:473; 24:26  
     *var. latiloba* 23:473; 24:27  
     *var. macrostachya* 24:27  
     *forma montana* 24:27  
     *var. prostrata* 23:473; 24:27  
     *var. prostrata* 24:27  
     *var. resedifolia* 24:27  
*officinalis* × *halei* 23:193  
*officinalis* × *robusta* 23:192  
*officinalis* × *Veronica maritima* 23:436  
*offinalis* 23:378,435  
     *var. glabrescens* 23:436  
     × *oklahomensis* 22:471; 24:27  
*orcuttiana* 24:28  
*origenes* 23:426; 24:28,29  
     *var. glabriflora* 24:29  
     *var. semperi* 24:29  
     × *osteni* 24:29  
*ovata* 23:419; 24:29; 25:230  
*palmata* 24:28  
*paniculata* 23:229  
*paniculato-stricta* 24:135  
*paraguariensis* 24:29  
*paranensis* 24:30  
*parodii* 23:419,426; 24:21,30  
*parvula* 23:222,233,293,417,418; 24:30,31  
     *var. gigas* 23:222; 24:31  
*pary-cary* 24:31  
*paulensis* 24:32  
*paulseni* 24:32  
*pedicellata* 25:431  
*perakii* 23:419,426; 24:32  
*perenais* 24:32  
*perennis* 23:242,374; 24:32,33,257  
     *var. johnstoni* 24:33  
     × *perplexa* 22:471; 24:33  
     × *perriana* 23:223,265,473; 24:33,250  
     × *perturbata* 24:34  
*peruviana* 22:471; 23:193,194,199,226,227,  
     372,373,426,427,430,431,436; 24:34,36-  
     39,48,137,234; 25:234,244  
     *forma alba* 24:38  
     *cv. Chiquita* 23:436; 24:234  
     *var. glabriuscula* 24:38  
     *rosea* 25:244  
     *forma rosea* 25:244  
     *peruviana* × *elegans* 23:426; 24:37  
     *peruviana* × *moricolor* 24:38  
     *peruviana* × *phlogiflora* 23:193,194  
     *peruviana* × *pulchella* 23:427,431; 24:38  
*phlogiflora* 23:193,194,427,436; 24:39,40,138  
     *forma alba* 24:40  
*phlogiflora* × *peruviana* 23:194  
*pinetorum* 22:499; 23:184,302,374; 24:40  
*pinnatiloba* 23:431; 24:40  
*platensis* 22:471; 23:427; 24:41-43  
     *var. stenodes* 24:43  
     *forma violacea* 24:43  
*plecata* 24:43  
*plicata* 22:499; 23:192,217,236,242,414,436;  
     24:43-46,53,54  
     *degeneri* 24:46  
     *var. degeneri* 24:46  
     *var. plicata* 23:436; 24:43,54  
     *stricta* 24:43,45  
*pogostoma* 24:46  
*polystachya* 22:501; 23:184,222,268,471; 24:  
     141  
*porrigens* 24:46  
     × *prostibula* 24:46  
*prostrata* 23:226,228  
*pulchella* 23:226,227,427,431; 24:36,46-49,  
     137,138,141,219,233; 25:234,244  
     *var. clavellata* 24:49  
     *corolla-albida* 25:234,244  
     *forma corolla-albida* 25:234,244  
     *gracilior* 24:141  
     *forma latiloba* 24:49  
*pulchella* × *elegans* 23:227; 24:47  
*pulchella* × *peruviana* 24:48  
*pulchella* × *santiaguensis* 24:48  
*pulchra* 23:419,431; 24:49  
     *var. paludicola* 24:49  
*pumila* 22:471,485; 23:188,265; 24:49,51-53  
     *albida* 24:52  
     *forma albida* 24:51-53  
*quadrangulata* 23:367; 24:51-53  
*racemosa* 22:499; 23:374; 24:51,53,54  
*radicans* 22:466  
*radicata* 23:419,427; 24:52,126  
     *var. glabra* 23:419; 24:54,126  
*ramboi* 24:126  
*recta* 23:213,293,436,473; 24:126  
*regnelliana* 24:127  
*reichei* 24:127  
*reitzii* 24:127  
     *var. castrensis* 24:127  
*repens* 22:479,480,485  
*ribifolia* 24:127  
     *forma alba* 24:127  
     *var. foetida* 24:127  
     *var. longavina* 24:127  
*rigida* 22:471,478; 23:186,421,427,473;  
     24:40,128,129-133,219,220,224,237;  
     25:225,226,244  
     *var. alba* 24:132  
     *forma glandulifera* 24:132

- var. *glandulifera* 24:132  
 var. *lilacina* 24:132; 25:244  
 var. *obovata* 24:131,132,220  
 var. *reineckii* 24:133  
*rinconensis* 24:133  
*riparia* 24:133  
*robusta* 23:192,285,286; 24:133,134  
*robusta* × *officinalis* 23:192  
*rugosa* 24:134  
*runyoni* 23:242; 24:134,135,257  
   forma *rosiflora* 24:135  
*runyonii* 24:135  
   *rosiflora* 24:135  
   forma *rosiflora* 24:135  
*russellii* 24:135  
   × *rydbergii* 24:135,136  
*sacra* 23:436,473; 24:228,229  
*sagittalis* 24:136  
*salviaefolia* 24:136  
*santiaguensis* 23:194,284,427,431,436; 24:40,  
   47,48,136-138  
   forma *albiflora* 24:138  
*santiaguensis* × *peruviana* 23:427,431; 24:137  
*santiaguensis* × *phlogiflora* 23:427; 24:138  
*santiaguensis* × *pulchella* 23:427; 24:138  
*santiaguensis* × *tenuisecta* 23:194  
*scabra* 23:192,229; 24:138-140,146,220; 25:  
   234  
   *angustifolia* 24:140  
   forma *angustifolia* 24:140  
*scabrella* 24:140  
   × *schnackii* 23:373,431; 24:140  
*schulzii* 24:140  
   × *scorta* 24:140  
*scrobiculata* 24:140  
*sedula* 23:185,471; 24:141  
   *darwinii* 24:141  
   var. *darwinii* 23:185,471; 24:141  
   var. *fournieri* 24:141  
   var. *sedula* 24:141  
*selloi* 24:141,234  
*sessilis* 23:228,431; 24:142  
*setacea* 24:143  
*shrevei* 24:143  
*simplex* 23:241,413,414; 24:139,143,145-147,  
   223; 25:225,226  
   forma *albiflora* 24:146  
   var. *eggeri* 24:147  
*sinuata* 24:147  
   × *solbrigii* 24:147  
*soreoclada* 22:491; 24:149  
*spectabilis* 24:147  
*sphaerocarpa* 23:293; 24:147  
*sphedroides* 23:260,318,437  
*spura* 23:378  
*stachys* 24:147  
*stellaroides* 23:431  
*stellarioides* 23:226-228,431; 24:142,148  
*stewartii* 24:148  
*storeoclada* 24:149  
*stricta* 22:485; 23:196,221,237,265,317,413,  
   414; 24:131,136,145,149,220,221,223-  
   225,257; 25:226,244  
   forma *albiflora* 24:225; 25:244  
   forma *roseiflora* 24:225  
*stricta* × *bracteata* 23:196  
*stricta* × *halei* 23:237  
*strigosa* 24:225  
*subincana* 24:226  
*subpaludosa* 24:226  
*subuligera* 24:226  
   × *suksdorfii* 24:226  
*sulphurea* 22:466; 23:431,437; 24:226,227; 25:  
   234  
   forma *alba* 24:227  
   var. *canescens* 24:227  
   forma *fuscorubra* 23:437; 24:227  
   var. *fuscorubra* 23:437; 24:227  
   var. *intermedia* 24:227  
   var. *longituba* 24:227  
   var. *pedunculata* 24:227  
   var. *scabra* 24:227  
   var. *taltalensis* 24:227  
*supina* 23:265,419,436,437,473; 24:228,229-  
   231  
   forma *erecta* 23:419; 24:231  
   var. *minor* 24:231  
*swiftiana* 24:231  
*tampensis* 24:231  
   × *teasii* 23:427; 24:232  
*tecticaulis* 24:232  
*tenera* 22:466; 23:199,417,427,436,437; 24:  
   37,142,232-234,236-239,253  
   var. *albiflora* 24:234  
   *mahonetii* 23:437; 24:234  
   var. *maonetti* 23:199,436,437; 24:37,234  
*tenera* × *aubletii* 24:253  
   × *tentamenta* 24:234  
*tenuifolia* 23:437,473; 24:228  
*tenuisecta* 22:463,464,470,471,491,496; 23:  
   194,216,219,279,283,369,427,431,436;  
   24:129,218,219,232-234,236-241,253;  
   25:228,234  
   var. *alba* 23:283; 24:240,241  
   var. *glabrata* 24:240  
   forma *rubella* 24:239,241  
*tenuisecta* × *incisa* 22:491  
*tenuisecta* × *santiaguensis* 23:194  
*tenuispicata* 24:25,241  
*tessmannii* 24:241  
*tetrandra* 23:437  
*teucrifolia* 24:241  
*teucrifolia* 22:461; 23:188,415; 24:241,242  
   var. *corollata* 24:242  
*teucroides* 23:278; 24:42  
*thymoides* 22:465; 23:191; 24:242  
   forma *albiflora* 24:242  
*tomophylla* 24:243  
*toninii* 21:253  
   × *torpa* 24:243  
*townsendi* 23:293,437; 24:243

- townsendii* 23:437; 24:243  
*trachea* 24:243  
*X transitoria* 24:243  
*trifida* 23:191,370; 24:46,243,244  
     *var. deserticola* 24:244  
*trifolia* 25:244  
     *X trinitensis* 22:491; 23:279; 24:237,244  
*triphylla* 23:437  
*tristachya* 23:419; 24:244  
*triternata* 24:244  
*tumidula* 24:244  
*undulata* 25:244  
*urticaefolia* 23:184,225,229; 24:249  
*urticae-folia* 23:437,473; 24:244  
     *canadensis* 24:244  
*urticifolia* 24:244  
*urticifolia* 23:184,225,229,265,370,413,437;  
     24:33,244,247-252; 25:225,226  
     *angustifolia* 23:370,437  
     *var. incarnata* 24:251,252  
     *var. leiocarpa* 24:250,251  
*urticifolia-hastata* 23:245,437  
*X uruguayensis* 24:252  
*X vaga* 24:252  
*valerianoides* 24:252  
*variabilis* 24:252  
*venosa* 22:477; 24:130; 25:244  
     *var. lilacina* 25:244  
*venturii* 24:252  
*vena* 23:235  
*veronicaefolia* 22:501  
*villifolia* 24:252  
*vulgaris* 23:377  
*vulgo* 23:437  
     *appellata* 23:437  
*weberbaueri* 24:252  
*X wingei* 22:496; 23:427; 24:237,253  
*wrightii* 22:461,471; 23:228; 24:51,254,255  
     *albiflora* 24:255  
     *forma albiflora* 24:255  
*xutha* 23:243,265,376; 24:224,255,256  
*Verbenaca* 23:437,472; 24:228; 25:244  
     *recta* 23:437  
     *supina* 23:437; 24:228  
     *volgare* 23:437  
*Verbenaceae* 21:37,51,52,113,132,161-163,208,  
     210,211,216,217,228,229,231,233,235-  
     238,253,339-342,347,377-379,382-385,  
     388,448,455-459,461-464,466,468,469,  
     471,474-478,480-482,489-493,495,496,  
     497; 22:13-16,18-22,24,25,130,132-134,  
     284,285,287,289-294,316,318; 23:197,  
     199,317,318,413,442,453,360; 25:155-  
     159,161-164,166,225,245,286,297,313,  
     317,324,412,416  
*Verbenna* 23:240,437  
     *americana* 23:437  
     *frummondii* 23:437  
     *halei* 23:240  
*Verbenoxylum* 23:418,428; 25:236  
     *reitzii* 23:418,428; 25:236  
*Verbesinae* 25:261  
*Verbesininae* 25:261  
*Verbina* 23:186,437  
     *ciliata* 23:186  
     *officinalis* 23:437  
*Vernicularia* 22:313; 23:437  
     *decurrens*  
*Vernonia* 21:409,410; 22:458; 23:7,10,12,140,350,  
     357,358; 24:223; 25:279,280,406  
     *baldwini* 22:458; 24:223  
     *barkeri* 25:280  
     *sect. Critoniopsis* 23:358  
     *fasciculata* 23:10,12  
         *var. corymbosa* 23:10  
         *var. fasciculata* 23:10  
     *sect. Lepidoploa* 21:409  
     *microphylla* 25:280  
     *neogleasoniana* 23:357,358  
     *pseudosphaeria* 23:437  
     *pubescens* 23:437  
     *pusilliflora* 25:279,280  
     *verticillata* 21:409  
*Vernoniaceae* 25:261,404  
*Vernonieae* 21:405,407; 25:259-261,404-406,442  
*Veronica* 22:325,333-337,484; 23:134,140,265,  
     436,437  
     *agrestis* 22:333,335  
     *alpina* 22:334  
         *var. nutans* 22:334  
         *var. unalaschensis* 22:334  
     *americana* 22:333,336  
     *Bachofenii* 22:334  
     *catenata* 22:336  
     *Chamaedrys* 22:333,336  
     *comosa* 22:333,336  
         *var. glaberrima* 22:336  
         *var. glandulosa* 22:336  
     *connata* 22:336  
         *subsp. glaberrima* 22:336  
     *latifolia* 22:333,335,336  
     *longifolia* 22:334,335,337; 23:134,265  
         *var. Bachofenii* 22:334  
         *var. longifolia* 22:334  
     *maritima* 23:436  
     *peregrina* 22:334,335  
         *var. peregrina* 22:335  
         *var. xalapensis* 22:334  
     *persica* 22:333,335  
         *var. aschersoniana* 22:335  
         *var. Corrensiana* 22:335  
     *polita* 22:334,335  
     *salina* 22:336  
     *scutellata* 22:333,336  
         *forma alba* 22:336  
         *forma villosa* 22:336  
     *serpyllifolia* 22:334  
         *var. humifusa* 22:334  
         *var. serpyllifolia* 22:334  
     *sibirica* 22:337  
     *spicata* 23:134  
     *spuria* 23:436,437

- tenella* 22:334  
*Teucrium* 22:335,336  
*Tournefortii* 22:335  
*urticaefolia* 22:335  
*urticifolia* 22:335,336  
*xalapensis* 22:334  
*Veronicastrum* 22:316,324,336,337; 23:140,264  
   *virginicum* 22:337; 23:264  
     var. *sibiricum* 22:337  
     var. *virginicum* 22:337  
 X *Veronica* 23:427  
   *haartmani* 23:427  
*Vertebrata* 25:101  
*Vervena* 23:257,437  
*Vesicularia* 21:247  
*Vesiculariopsis* 21:250  
*Viburnum* 21:484,489,490; 22:281; 25:114,115  
   *detractum* 25:114  
   *dielsii* 21:484,489,490  
   *disjunctum* 25:114  
     var. *mendax* 25:114,115  
   *jucundum* 25:114  
     var. *detractum* 25:114  
   *loeseneri* 25:115  
   *mendax* 25:114,115  
   *obtusatum* 25:114  
   *rhytidophyllum* 22:281  
*Vicia* 24:230  
   *faba* 24:230  
*Viguiera* 24:264  
*Vincetoxicum* 21:138  
   *leptocladum* 21:138  
*Viola* 21:56,57,59-61,373  
   *calceolaria* 21:56,57  
   *linearifolia* 21:60  
   *longifolia* 21:59  
   *mauiensis* 21:373  
   *prunifolia* 21:60,61  
*Violaceae* 21:56; 22:12  
*Virgilia* 21:327  
   *alba* 21:327  
   *kentuckea* 21:327  
   *kentuckensis* 21:327  
   *lutea* 21:327  
*Virola* 25:64  
   *flexuosa* 25:64  
*Vitaceae* 21:200; 25:266  
*Viter* 23:437  
   *fosteri* 23:437  
*Vitex* 21:419; 22:126,210,214,503; 23:211,315,  
   317,413-416,418-421,423-425,427,430,  
   437,438; 25:168,225,228,230,232,233,  
   235,238,242-245,288,416,432  
   *agnus* 23:437; 25:244  
     *castus* 23:437; 25:244  
     var. *pseudonegundo* 25:244  
   *agnus-castus* 23:413,414,419,427,430,437,  
   438; 25:225,244,245  
     forma *alba* 23:419,427; 25:244  
     subsp. *haussknechtii* 25:244  
     β *laciniosa* 23:437  
       var. *laciniosa* 23:419,438  
       cv. *latifolia* 23:437  
       forma *latifolia* 23:437,438  
       var. *latifolia* 23:437  
       var. *pseudo-negundo* 25:244,245  
       forma *rosea* 23:437  
       var. *rosea* 23:437  
   *alata* 22:126  
   *altissima* 22:126; 23:423,438  
     forma *alata* 22:126  
     forma *subglabra* 23:438  
   *axillaris* 23:423  
   *chrysocarpa* 23:420  
   *cunninghamii* 23:438  
   *cymosa* 23:418  
   *divaricata* 23:416; 25:228  
   *erythrocarpa* 25:416  
   *ferruginea* 23:420,437  
   *gamosepala* 23:438  
   *gardneriana* 25:288  
   *gaumeri* 23:416  
   *gigantea* 23:418,438  
   *gigantea* 23:438  
   *glabrata* 23:413,438  
     var. *bombacifolia* 23:438  
   *hausknechtii* 25:244  
   *heterophylla* 23:438  
   *kuylenii* 23:415,416  
   *laciniosa* 23:438  
   *leucoxylon* 21:419; 23:438  
     var. *zeylanica* 21:419  
   *limonifolia* 23:423  
   *lucen* 25:244  
   *lucens* 25:244  
   *megapotamica* 25:230  
   *negundo* 23:414,421,427,438; 25:232,244,432  
     cv. *Heterophylla* 23:438  
     var. *heterophylla* 23:427,438  
     forma *intermedia* 25:244  
     var. *intermedia* 23:414; 25:244  
     var. *trifoliolata* 25:432  
   *panshiniana* 23:418  
   *payos* 25:235  
   *peduncularis* 23:423  
   *pierrei* 25:233  
   *pinnata* 23:423  
   *pseudonegundo* 25:244  
   *quinata* 23:438; 25:238,243  
   *rapini* 22:126  
     forma *dentata* 22:126  
     var. *nana* 22:126  
   *regnelliana* 25:230  
   *rotundifolia* 22:214; 25:245  
     forma *heterophylla* 25:245  
   *scabra* 23:423  
   *schunkei* 23:211,418  
   *schombergkiana* 25:230  
   *sex-dentata* 23:438  
   *tangensis* 23:420



- triflora* 23:315,418; 25:168,245  
   var. *hirsuta* 23:315,418  
*triflorus* 25:245  
*trifolia* 22:214,503; 23:317,424,425,427,437;  
   25:232,233,235,245  
   var. *bicolor* 23:425; 25:233,235,245  
   var. *simplicifolia* 22:214; 23:317; 25:233,  
   235  
   var. *subtrisepta* 22:503; 23:424; 25:233,  
   245  
   var. *variegata* 22:503; 25:245  
*trifoliata* 25:245  
   var. *variegata* 25:245  
*urceolata* 23:438  
*Vitis* 24:248  
   *riparia* 24:248  
*Vittaria* 23:446; 25:449,452  
   *minima* 23:446; 25:449  
*Vochysia* 25:60  
   *macrophylla* 25:60  
*Volkameria* 23:438  
   *urticifolia* 23:438  
*Volkameriae* 23:438  
*Vorbenaceae* 25:245  
*Vriesea* 21:73,75,77-79,81-83,89,90,93; 22:86,87  
   *balanophora* 21:89  
   *capituligera* 21:83,89,90  
   *citrina* 21:93  
   *corcovadensis* 21:78  
   *flammea* 21:77  
   *gradata* 22:87  
   *heliconioides* 21:82  
     var. *polysticha* 21:82  
   *malzinei* 21:77; 22:86,87  
     var. *disticha* 22:86,87  
     var. *malzinei* 22:87  
   *minarum* 21:93  
   *platynema* 21:81,90  
     var. *wrightii* 21:81,90  
   *splendens* 21:93  
     var. *formosa* 21:93  
     var. *longibracteata* 21:93  
   *splutgerberi* 21:79,90  
*Waltheria* 21:318  
*Wardiaceae* 21:292  
*Warszewiczia* 25:305  
   *coccinea* 25:305  
*Wigandia* 23:447  
   *caracasana* 23:447  
*Wikstroemia* 22:47; 24:151-154  
   *pulcherrima* 24:151-154  
     var. *peteronii* 24:151,152,154  
     var. *pulcherrima* 24:152  
*Winteraceae* 21:100  
*Witheringia* 25:116  
   *dichotoma* 25:116  
*Wittmackia* 24:419,437,444  
   *glaziovii* 24:444  
   *lingulata* 24:437,444  
   *odora* 24:444  
   *patentissima* 24:444  
   *poeppigii* 24:444  
*Xanthium* 21:351,352; 23:5,67,68,140  
   *canadense* 23:68  
   *commune* 23:68  
   *echinatum* 23:68  
   *glanduliferum* 23:68  
   *italicum* 23:68  
   *spinosum* 23:68  
   *strumarium* 21:351; 23:68  
     var. *canadense* 23:68  
     var. *glabratum* 23:68  
*Xanthoparmelia* 22:93  
*Xanthoxalis* 22:354; 23:140  
   *Bushii* 22:354  
   *stricta* 22:354  
*Xeractis* 25:142,245  
   *dubia* 25:245  
*Xylia* 22:136  
*Xyris* 23:449; 25:123,451  
  
*Yucca* 21:281-283,285,286; 23:190,235  
   *brevifolia* 21:281-283,285,286  
  
*Zaluzania* 23:238  
*Zapania* 23:438  
   *nodiflora* 23:438  
   *reptans* 23:438  
*Zapannia* 25:245  
   *globifera* 25:245  
*Zaparia* 25:245  
   *nodiflora* 25:245  
*Zea* 23:248,249; 25:328  
   *mays* 23:248,249; 25:328  
     subsp. *mexicana* 23:249  
     subsp. *mays* 23:249  
   *mexicana* 23:248  
   *perennis* 23:248,249  
*Zingiberaceae* 25:242,243  
*Ziziphus* 22:240  
   *rufa* 22:240  
*Zygadenus* 25:128  
*Zygophyllaceae* 25:100  
*Zyzygium* 21:419

NOW AVAILABLE, PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS, Volume 11  
**THE COMPS OF MEXICO, Volume 1**  
**EUPATORIEAE**  
 B.L. TURNER

1997, 8 1/4 x 10 3/4 in., 272 pp., illus., \$44.95, ISBN 0-9642085-2-0.

The second of an anticipated ten volume series on the Asteraceae of México, this volume includes the tribe Eupatorieae. Other volumes will include the remainder of the 2700+ species of Asteraceae known from México. The Mexican representatives of the family are particularly rich in the tribes Helenieae, Heliantheae, and Eupatorieae.

Limited supply of Phytologia Memoirs volumes 10 (The Comps of México, vol. 6: Tageteae and Anthemideae-\$29.95), 9 (The University of Texas Herbaria Type Register-\$17.95), and 2 (A Sixth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Dicrasyliaceae, Symphoremaceae, Nyctanthaceae, and Eriocaulaceae of the World as to Valid Taxa, Geographic Distribution, and Synonymy-\$12.95) are also available.

-----  
 Please complete order form and send to:  
 Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, Texas 77340-8916 U.S.A.  
 Telephone (409) 295-5410; Federal EIN 76-0274455

Please reserve my copy(ies) of PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS as indicated below:

\_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 11; Turner, *The Comps of Mexico, volume 1-- Eupatorieae* @ \$44.95 per copy. .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 10; Turner, *The Comps of Mexico, volume 6-- Tageteae and Anthemideae* @ \$29.95 per copy. .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 9; Todzia, *The University of Texas Herbaria Type Register* @ \$17.95 per copy. .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 2; Moldenke, *Sixth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, . . .* @ \$12.95 per copy. .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Shipping/handling (\$4.95 first copy [\$8.95 to non U.S.A. addresses]; \$2.85 each additional). .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Subtotal. .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Texas residents please add 8.25% sales tax. .... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

All orders payable in advance in U.S. dollars, free of any service charges. Shipping rates quoted are for surface delivery, allow 4-6 weeks for delivery in the U.S., longer overseas. For air shipping, remit an additional \$8.40 per copy to U.S. addresses, or \$16.20 to overseas addresses.  
 THANK YOU.

This page may be reproduced without restriction.

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4516

## Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, authors(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.